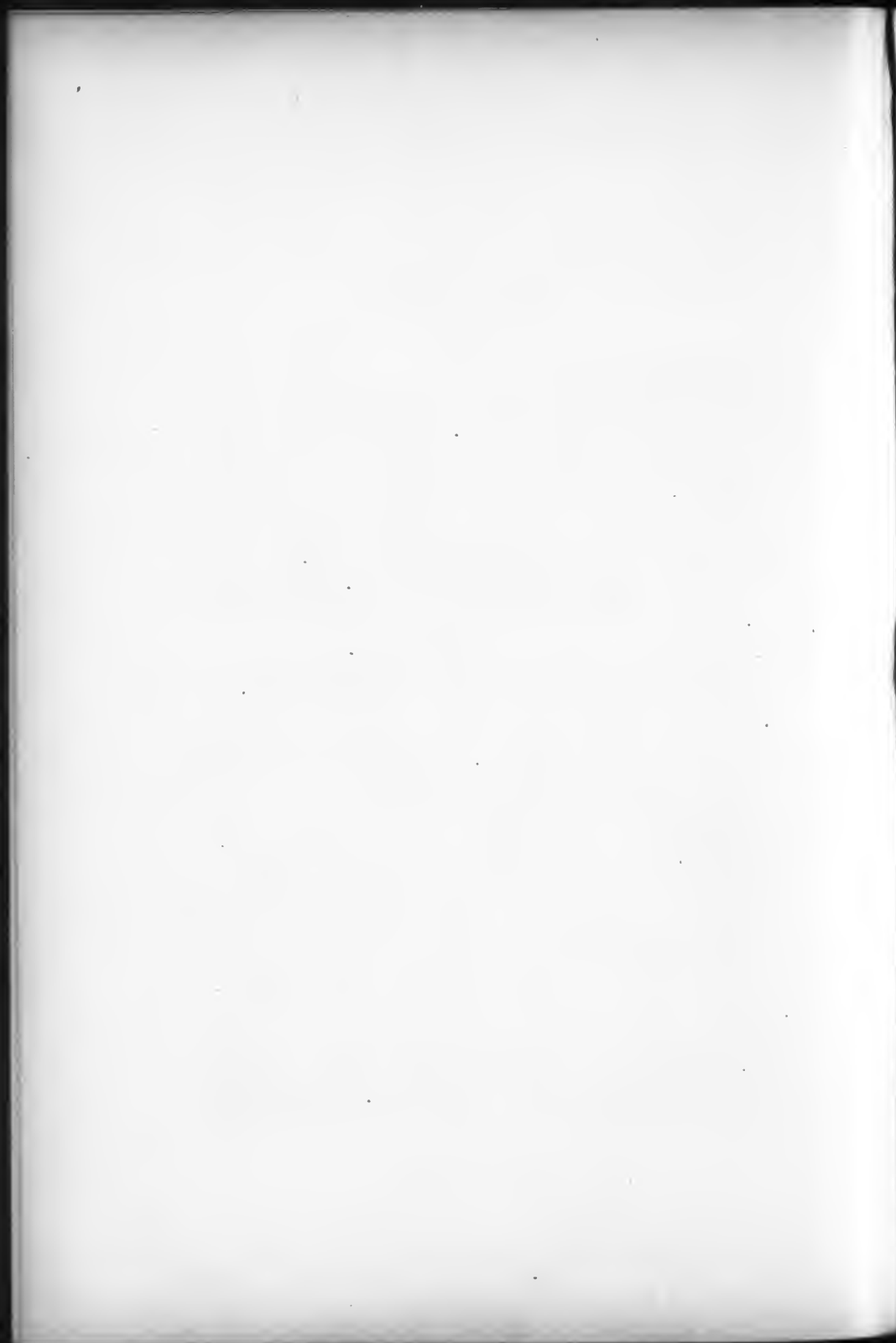


INDEX
TO THE BIBLICAL WORLD

VOLS. I-XXVIII

1893-1906



INDEX TO VOLS. I-XXVIII

1893-1906

I. INDEX OF AUTHORS

	VOL.	PAGE
ABBOTT, C. L., The Walls of Jericho.....	VI,	383
ABBOTT, F. F., Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII,	242
ABBOTT, Lyman, Are the Ethics of Jesus Practicable?.....	XVII,	256
Christ's Attitude toward Malicious Accusations.....	XVII,	446
The Kingdom of God.....	XII,	12
ACKERMAN, A. W., Ezekiel's Contribution to Sociology.....	XVII,	112
The Purpose of Jonah's Mission to Nineveh.....	XII,	190
ADAMS, H. B., Bible Study in Johns Hopkins University.....	V,	288
ADAMS, JOHN, The Psychology of Temptation.....	XXVII,	88
ADENEY, W. F., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems.....	XXVI,	124, 195, 262
The Ordinances of the Church.....	XXVIII,	296
Relation of New Testament Theology to Jewish Alexandrian Thought.....	XXVI,	41
The Story of King Josiah and the Lawbook. Told for Children.....	XIII,	106
The Story of Moses in Egypt.....	XIII,	330
The Teaching of Jesus Christ Concerning Himself and His Work.....	XXVI,	447
ALEXANDER, GROSS, Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 444;	XVIII, 53; XXI, 226
ALLEN, H. F., Book Reviews.....	XI, 217; XVIII,	394
ALLEN, I. W., Expository Study on Matt. 18: 1-14.....	XXVII,	458
ALLEN, W. C., Book Review.....	XXIV,	311
ALLISON, W. T., The Nature Poetry of the Psalms.....	XXVIII, 87,	261
The Poetry of the Psalms.....	XXII,	42
AMRAM, D. W., The Trial of Jeremiah.....	XVI,	431
ANDERSON, FRANK, L., Expository Study on Mark 12:13-27.....	XXVIII,	147
ANDERSON, GALUSHA, Criticism of Sermon Outlines on Col. 4:5, 6.....	XI,	200
ANDERSON, T. D., The Ministry of Teaching in the Sunday School.....	XVIII,	287
The Religious Teachings of Haggai and Zechariah.....	XIV,	195
Book Review.....	XVIII,	228
ANDREWS, E. B., Bible Study in Brown University.....	V,	288
W. R. Harper: The Granville Period.....	XXVII,	167
ANTHONY, A. W., Exegetical Notes.....	XIII, 115, 195, 269, 336; XIV,	303
The Fourth Gospel. An Outline for the Study of Its Higher Criticism.....	I,	100
The Religious Teacher as a Builder.....	XXIV,	188
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 443; XVIII,	54
Book Review.....	XIX,	301
ARGO, F. H., The Essential Meaning of <i>ἐκκλησία</i>	XXV,	183
ATTERBURY, A. P., The Many-Sided Christ.....	XXV,	450
BACON, B. W., The Canon of the New Testament.....	XXI,	115
Exegesis as a Historical Study.....	XVII,	178
Exegetical Notes.....	XIII,	423
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII,	349
Suggestions for the Questions of a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 36, 39,	42
The Temptation of Jesus: His Conception of the Messiahship.....	XV,	18
What Was the Sign of Jonah?.....	XX,	99
"Why Callest Thou Me Good?".....	VI,	334
Book Reviews.....	XIV, 460; XV, 387; XVII, 465; XX, 227; XXIII,	155

BADÉ, W. F., Book Review	XXV, 311
BAILEY, A. E., A Bible-School Program	XV, 358
BAILEY, J. W., Expository Study on Mark 1:1-11.....	XXVII, 69
Jewish Apocalyptic Literature.....	XXV, 30
John the Baptist: The Man and His Message.....	XXVI, 418
Book Reviews.....	XIX, 232, 302; XXI, 68; XXII, 390
BAKER, H. H., Exegetical Notes	XIII, 339
BALDWIN, J. L., How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ?.....	XXVI, 475
BALLANTINE, W. G., Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 345
The Material of Religious Education.....	XXVII, 112
BANKS, E. J., Cutha.....	XXII, 61
Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient Larsa.....	XXV, 389
Warka, the Ruins of Erech.....	XXV, 302
BARBOUR, J. H., Exegetical Notes.....	XIII, 192; XIV, 301
The Structure and Teaching of the Apocalypse.....	XIII, 316
The Structure of the First Epistle of St. John.....	IX, 341
Book Reviews.....	XIV, 455; XV, 466
BARNES, C. R., The Contribution of Science to Religious Education.....	XXVIII, 313
Book Review.....	XXIII, 395
BARNES, L. C., Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 417
BARROWS, J. H., Address at Laying of the Corner Stone of the Haskell Oriental Museum	VIII, 86
BARTLET, J. V., Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians.....	XXVI, 341
The Character and Composition of Acts.....	XIX, 268
BARTON, G. A., The Eighth Psalm: An Interpretation.....	XXIV, 343
Elements of Peace Doctrine in the Old Testament.....	XIII, 426
The Jerusalem of David and Solomon.....	XXII, 8
The Levitical Cities of Israel in the Light of the Excavation at Gezer.....	XXIV, 167
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 347
Palestine before the Coming of Israel.....	XXVIII, 360
Book Reviews.....	XXII, 474; XXV, 313; XXVII, 295; XXVIII, 285
BATTEN, L. W., The Attitude of the Christian toward the Higher Criticism of the Bible.....	III, 275
The Origin and Character of Deuteronomy.....	XI, 246
The Philological Congress at Philadelphia.....	V, 124
The Social Life of the Hebrews from Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 397; XIII, 150
The Religion of Israel to Samuel.....	XXVIII, 400
Book Review.....	XXVIII, 73
BEARD, FREDERICA, The Basis for the Construction of a Sunday School.....	XXIV, 285
Religious Instruction by Sunday-School Hymns.....	XVI, 18
The Misapplication of Kindergarten Methods to the Sunday School.....	XXVIII, 114
BEATON, DAVID, The Minister both Preacher and Teacher.....	XXIII, 346
The Natural and Supernatural in Religious Instruction.....	XXII, 54
The Place of Action or Deeds in a Religious Education.....	XXI, 297
BEATTIE, R. H., The Certificate of an Apostasy during the Persecution of Decius	VIII, 289
BECKWITH, C. A., Book Review.....	XXVII, 76
BEECHER, W. J., Daniel 12:2, 3.....	XIV, 54
The Most Urgent Need in Old Testament Study.....	X, 117
Old Testament Scholars on Living Problems.....	XXV, 436
Paul's Visits to Jerusalem.....	II, 434
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 330
What Higher Criticism Is Not.....	VI, 351
BEHAN, W. P., Expository Study on Luke 9:28-36.....	XXVII, 382
The Trustworthiness of the Gospels: A Brief Catechism.....	XXVI, 364
BENNETT, W. H., The Apologetic Value of Modern Criticism.....	XXV, 427
BERNARD, J. H., Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times.....	XXV, 117
BERRY, G. R., The Ethical Teaching of the Old Testament.....	XXI, 108, 119
Book Review.....	VII, 155

- BETTERIDGE, W. R., The Attitude of Amos and Hosea toward the Monarchy, XX, 361, 457
 Ezekiel the Prophet of the Exile..... V, 248
 Book Reviews..... XXIII, 72; XXIV, 473
- BEWER, J. A., The Original Words of Jesus in John 21:15-17..... XVII, 32
 Book Review..... XXI, 388
- BIERBOWER, AUSTIN, Jesus as a Man of Affairs..... XI, 17
- BILLINGS, FRANK, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper..... XXVII, 240
- BISSELL, E. C., Is Genesis 21:9-12 a Duplicate of Genesis 16:5-14?..... II, 407
- BITTING, W. C., Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?..... XVI, 414
 The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School..... XIX, 342
 The Real Purpose of Sunday-School Work and Its Accomplishment..... III, 293
 Book Review..... XVII, 466
- BIXBY, J. T., The Buddha's Path of Salvation..... XII, 307
- BLACKALL, C. R., The Material of Religious Education..... XXVII, 289
- BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, The Natural Line of Advance in Sunday-School Lessons XIX, 51
- BLISS, F. J., A Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem..... XVIII, 46
 Summer in Palestine and Syria..... XX, 89
- BOSWORTH, E. I., How Jesus Gathered His First Disciples..... XV, 112
 Paul's Method of Evangelization..... XXII, 416
 The Training of Sunday-School Teachers..... XX, 339
 What the Nazareth Years Did for Jesus..... XVIII, 424
 Book Review..... XVI, 386
- BOWDEN, H. M., Expository Study on Matt. 12:1-14..... XXVII, 306
 Book Reviews..... XXVI, 156, 157
- BRADFORD, A. H., God—Interpreted by Fatherhood..... XII, 230
 Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40..... V, 427
 The Kingdom of God..... XII, 13
 The Missionary Outlook..... XIII, 79
 The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School..... XIX, 337
 The Spiritual Opportunity of the Sunday School..... XIV, 356
 The Whole Church Studying the Bible..... XVIII, 132
- BRADLEY, C. F., Book Review..... IX, 235
- BRADLEY, C. F., and VOTAW, C. W., Books Recommended for New Testament Study..... XVI, 42
- BRADLEY, W. H., Have We Authentic Portraits of St. Paul?..... IX, 179
- BRADNER, LESTER, JR., Gospel and Revelation of Peter..... I, 33
 The First Written Gospel..... I, 432
- BREASTED, J. H., The Development of the Priesthood in Israel and Egypt..... II, 19
 Excavations of the Egyptian Research Account at El Kab..... IX, 219
 Exploration and Discovery..... XXVI, 67
 The Israel Tablet..... IX, 62
 Jewelry from the Tombs of Egypt..... XXII, 64
 Last Season in Egypt..... XXV, 66
 Latest Discovery from the Egyptian Fayum..... III, 295
 The Latest Accessions to Haskell Oriental Museum..... X, 483
 The Latest from Egypt..... I, 53; XXIII, 384
 The New-Found Treasure of the Twelfth Dynasty..... III, 362
 The Newly Discovered Latin Translation of the Epistle of Clement..... III, 452
 The Oldest Fixed Date in History..... XXVIII, 108
 Professor Petrie's "Egyptian Research Account"..... IX, 139
 Scientific Egyptology..... I, 461
 Sketch of Egyptian History with Special Reference to Palestine Down to about 950 B. C..... VII, 439
- A Sketch of Egyptian History from the Fall of the Native Kings to the Persian Conquest..... IX, 415
 Some Egyptian Names in Genesis—A New Inscription of the Oldest Period, etc..... II, 285

University of Chicago Egyptian Expedition.....	XXVIII, 68
The Winter in Egypt.....	X, 219
Book Reviews.....	VI, 313; VII, 152; XIX, 228
BRIGGS, J. G., Expository Study on Matt. 6:13-28.....	XXVII, 381
BROWN, C. R., The Interpretation of Mal. 3:1-3; 4:1-6.....	XIV, 417
The Interpretation of the Old Testament as Affected by Modern Scholarship.....	V, 88
W. R. Harper: His Religious Life.....	XXVII, 223
Book Reviews.....	X, 310; XI, 61
BROWN, W. A., Essential Christianity.....	XVIII, 434
BRUCE, A. B., A. B. Davidson, Professor of Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh.....	VIII, 257
The Future of Christianity.....	VI, 248
Four Types of Christian Thought:	
1. The Synoptic Gospels.....	VI, 455
2. The Pauline Epistles.....	VII, 6
3. The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	VII, 94
4. The Fourth Gospel.....	VII, 168
George Adam Smith.....	VIII, 1
Marcus Dods.....	VII, 245
Messiahship as Conceived by Jesus.....	XII, 369
Stewart D. F. Salmond.....	VIII, 347
Teaching of Christ in the Gospels of Matthew, Mark and Luke.....	VI, 455
To One Who Finds Scientific Bible Study Hostile to Devotion.....	XIII, 409
BUCKHAM, J. W., The Imagery of Isaiah.....	X, 297
BUCKLEY, EDMUND, A Sketch of the Science of Religion.....	XXIII, 256, 349
How a Religion Grew in Japan.....	XXV, 173
Professor Bruce's Lectures at the University of Chicago.....	VI, 280, 374
The Need of Systematic Study of Religion.....	III, 110
Book Reviews.....	V, 313; IX, 152
BUCKLEY, J. E., Women in Palestine.....	XI, 69
BUMSTEAD, ARTHUR, Acts: The Present Status of Criticism.....	XVII, 355
Book Review.....	XIX, 233
BURBRIDGE, A. T., Faith as an Effort of the Soul.....	XVIII, 185
The Divine Method of Inquiry.....	XX, 450
BURGESS, I. B., Are Courses in the Bible Suited to the Curriculum of a Preparatory School?.....	XXVIII, 198
BURLINGAME, G. E., Expository Study on Mark 6:14-29.....	XXVII, 376
Book Review.....	XVII, 384
BURNHAM, SYLVESTER, Jesus as a Prophet.....	X, 327
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 352
The Ideal Element in Prophecy.....	VIII, 211
The Mission and Work of Elijah.....	XXIV, 180
BURRAGE, H. S., Two Eminent Teachers: H. B. Hackett and Augustus Tholuck.....	XXVI, 89
BURROUGHS, G. S., Book Review.....	XVII, 141
BURTON, E. D., An Ancient Letter Somewhat Modernized in Style. (I Thessalonians).....	II, 259
The Ancient Synagogue Service.....	VIII, 143
The Bible in the Sunday School.....	XXIV, 193
Biographical Sketch of William F. Moulton.....	XI, 325
The Book of Acts.....	VI, 39
Criticism of Sermon Outlines on Col. 1:12-14; Col. 4:5, 6; II Cor. 5:14-17;.....	XII, 47, 200, 342
Editorials: I, 163, 323; II, 1; III, 161, 241; V, 401; VII, 241; IX, 81;.....	XI, 1, 145; XII, 65, 225, 289; XIII, 1, 289; XIV, 326, 390; XV, 3, 164;.....
XIX, 323; XXV, 3, 5, 86, 163, 243, 323, 403; XXVI, 3, 163, 165, 403;.....	XXVII, 3, 255, 323; XXVIII, 3, 163, 227, 229, 291, 355
The Epistle of James.....	VI, 121
The Epistles of John.....	VII, 366

- Ethical Teaching of Jesus in Relation to the Ethics of the Pharisees and of the Old Testament.....X, 198
 Expository Study on Luke 5:1-11.....XXVII, 135
 W. R. Harper in Association with His Colleagues.....XXVII, 220
 The Interpretation of John 1:29.....XIII, 200
 Jesus as a Thinker.....X, 245
 Jewish Family Life.....VIII, 445
 The Letter to the Colossians.....VII, 49
 The Letters to the Corinthians.....VI, 278
 The Letter to the Ephesians.....VII, 52
 The Letters of Paul's Imprisonment.....VII, 46
 The Letter to the Philippians.....VII, 46
 The Letter to the Romans.....VI, 367
 The Letters to the Thessalonians.....VI, 203
 Methods of Sunday-School Teaching.....XIV, 120, 184
 Notes on Thessalonica.....VIII, 10
 Paul's Experience on the Way to Damascus.....I, 9
 The Personal Religion of Jesus.....XIV, 394
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Mark.....XV, 250, 331
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Matthew.....XI, 37, 91
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of John.....XIII, 16, 49, 102
 The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Luke.....XVI, 248, 342
 Sources of the Life of Jesus.....VI, 424
 Sources of the Life of Jesus outside the Gospels.....XV, 26
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 308
 What Should the Churches Demand of the Theological Schools?.....XXV, 20
 Book Reviews: I, 77, 154, 315, 389, 393, 395, 476, 477; II, 473, 475; III, 233, 389; V, 70, 73, 394; VI, 234; VII, 235; VIII, 70, 171; IX, 147, 310, 470; X, 231; XI, 218, 280; XIII, 285, 286; XIV, 144; XV, 143, 222; XVI, 387
 BURTON, E. D., and MATHEWS, SHAILER, Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ.....XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 210, 283, 362, 451
 BURTON, H. F., Rome in Paul's Day.....III, 87
 BURTON, N. S., Note on Romans 8:3, 4.....III, 299
 The Character of Jesus.....VIII, 30
 BURTT, E. P., A Free Translation of the Sermon on the Mount.....III, 336
 The Faults of the Early Christians as Shown in the Epistle of James.....IV, 331
 BUTLER, NATHANIEL, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 228
 Book Reviews.....XX, 159; XXI, 392
 BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, The Education of the Young Prophet Daniel.....X, 444
 CADY, C. M., The English Bible and English Writers.....IX, 185
 The Use of Mythic Elements in the Old Testament.....VI, 115, 194
 CADY, PUTNAM, Exploration in the Dead Sea Region.....XXI, 327
 CALDWELL, WILLIAM, Expository Study on Luke 7:36-50.....XXVII, 309
 The Theology of the Book of Jonah.....XIX, 378
 CANDLIN, G. T., Results and Mission of the Parliament of Religions.....V, 371
 CANDLISH, J. S., Elements of the Doctrine of the Atonement in the Facts of Our Lord's Sufferings.....IX, 87
 CAPTS, EDWARD, Excavations at Corinth.....VIII, 233
 The Temple at Corinth.....VII, 372
 CARHART, C. L., The Potsherd in Isaiah 45:9.....XIII, 252
 A War-Song of Long Ago.....XXVI, 224
 CARMAN, A. S., The Gospel and the Greek Mysteries.....X, 104
 CARRÉ, H. B., Conduct of the Christians of the Apostolic Age as a Cause of the Spread of Christianity.....XXVII, 259
 Expository Study of Mark 12:28-34, 38-44.....XXVIII, 205
 CARRIER, A. S., A Study of the Form and Contents of the Song of Songs.....II, 247
 Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 279, 341
 Book Reviews.....XVI, 311; XIX, 471; XXV, 381; XXVII, 395
 CASE, C. D., Expository Study of Mark 2:1-12.....XXVII, 139

CHALMERS, W. E., Expository Study of Luke 14:15-24.....	XXVIII, 59
CHAMBERLIN, G. L., Book Review.....	XXVI, 393
CHAMBERLIN, T. C., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 246
The Problem of Suffering.....	VIII, 182
CHASE, F. H., Bishop Brooke Foss Westcott.....	XX, 9
CHEYNE, T. K., The Bearing of Criticism on Edification: Illustrated by a Study of I Sam. 22:22, 23.....	III, 281
The Times of Nehemiah and Ezra.....	XIV, 238
CLARKE, W. N., The Foundations of Religious Belief.....	XXV, 261
The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV, 259
A Meditation, Rev. 3:21; John 16:12.....	XVIII, 269; XIX, 121
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 179
Book Review.....	XXIII, 476
CLARKE, SYLVESTER, Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....	XXI, 262
CLEMEN, CARL, Josephus and Christianity.....	XXV, 361
CLEMENT, E. W., Religions in Japan.....	XIII, 206
COBERN, C. M., The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 332
What the Bible Is and What It Is Not.....	XVIII, 105
Zaphenath-Paneah and the Date of Genesis.....	II, 454
COE, G. A., Religion as a Factor in Individual and Social Development.....	XXIII, 37
Religious Education as a Part of General Education.....	XXI, 440
COLE, A. S., How a Small Sunday School Was Graded.....	XXV, 148
COLE, E. L., A Meditation. Phil. 3:14.....	XX, 271
COLESTOCK, H. T., Expository Study of Matt. 18:21-35.....	XXVII, 460
Book Reviews.....	XVII, 471; XXVII, 397
COOKE, J. H., The Banquet of Pahari.....	IV, 444
The Westcar Papyrus.....	IV, 49
COOK, PETER, Quotations from the Talmud.....	XXII, 216, 204
COON, D. I., Expository Study of Matt. 26:36-50.....	XXVIII, 276
COULTER, J. M., The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of Science.....	XXI, 284
Science as a Teacher of Morality.....	XXV, 443
Book Review.....	XXIV, 239
CRANDALL, C. E., Book Reviews.....	III, 74; V, 311, 250; VIII, 72
CRANDALL, L. A., Expository Study of Matt. 26:6-16.....	XXVIII, 211
The Bible in Young People's Societies.....	VIII, 49
Book Review.....	IV, 75
CREELMAN, HARLAN, The Problem of Well-Being and Suffering in the Old Testament.....	VII, 255, 325
CROSS, GEORGE, Book Review.....	XXVIII, 220
CUNNINGHAM, J. L., Expository Study of Mark 6:30-44.....	XXVII, 377
CURTIS, E. L., The Coronation of Joash.....	XVII, 272
Date of Mosaic Legislation.....	VIII, 312
Early Cities of Palestine.....	VII, 411
The Literary Products of Israel from Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 435
The Messages of Ezekiel to the Human Heart.....	XIV, 125
Messianic Prophecy in the Book of Job.....	I, 119
The Old Testament in Religious Education.....	XXII, 424
Psalm 16:8-11: An Interpretation.....	XXIV, 112
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 38, 41, 44
Book Reviews.....	XIV, 457; XVI, 143; XXIV, 234
CURTIS, S. I., The Ancient Religion of Syria.....	XXIII, 326
Conceptions of God among Modern Semites.....	XIX, 122
Deified Men.....	XIX, 345
Is the Modern Critical Theory of the Servant in Isaiah, chaps. 52, 53, Sub- versive of Its New Testament Applications to Christ?.....	VIII, 354
The Local Divinities of the Modern Semites.....	XIX, 168, 288
The Place of Sacrifice among the Primitive Semites.....	XXI, 248
Researches in Syria and Palestine.....	XXIII, 91
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 35, 38, 42

- The Transformation of the Local Divinities into Gods.....XXI, 7
 Book Review.....XI, 282
- DALMAN, GUSTAF, Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine.....XIX, 9
- DAVIES, N. DE G., The Work of the Archaeological Survey of Egypt.....XXIII, 382
- DAVIES, T. W., Islam: A Sketch with Bibliography.....VIII, 337
 Milestones in Religious History, or Tent, Temple, Tabernacle, Synagogue,
 and Church.....X, 1
 Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews.....XXII, 358
- DAVIS, G. W., The Child Prophecies of Isaiah 7:1-9:7.....IV, 259
- DAVIS, J. D., Literary Productions of Israel from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 422
 The Chief Literary Productions in Israel before the Division of the Kingdom
 VII, 497
 William Henry Green. In Memoriam.....XV, 406
- DAWSON, G. E., Children's Interest in the Bible.....XVI, 398
 Interest and Material of Instruction.....XIII, 401
 Principles of Religious Education.....XXIII, 366
 Science and Religious Education.....XXIII, 200
 The Modern Imitation of Christ.....XXIV, 256
 The Study of Man as Related to Religious Work.....XIII, 176
 Book Review.....XXIV, 72
- DAY, EDWARD, That Righteous Man: A Meditation.....XIII, 255
- DAY, T. F., Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 340
 The Living Word, Heb. 4:12.....II, 189
- DAY, W. H., Life and Work of William Sanday.....VI, 330
- DEARING, J. L., Bible Study in Japan.....XII, 99
- DEFORREST, H. P., Bible Study in the Woodward Avenue Congregational Church
 Detroit, Mich.....XXI, 304
 Book Review.....XXIV, 74
- DENIO, F. B., The Course of Thought in Ecclesiastes.....IV, 326
 Dillmann on the Nature and Character of the Old Testament Religion.....IX, 349
 The Questions of Higher Criticism and the Sources whence the Answers
 May Be Sought.....VI, 95
 Wisdom in Teaching Critical Results.....III, 209
- DENMAN, D. T., Expository Study of Mark 5:11-20.....XXVII, 374
- DEWAR, WILLIAM, Jesus' Conception of Nature.....XV, 414
- DEWHURST, F. F., Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 121
 Book Review.....XXVI, 74
- DODS, MARCUS, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 230
 Barnabas.....XXV, 334
 Jesus as Healer.....XV, 169
 Profitless and Profitable Study of the Bible.....XVIII, 136
 Teaching of Christ in the Gospel of John.....VI, 467
- DUBOIS, PATTERSON, The Need of an Educational Consciousness.....XXI, 210
 Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday
 School?.....XVI, 418
- DUNCAN, G. S., Archaeology and the Old Testament.....XXII, 116
 The Code of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi.....XXIII, 188, 272
 William Henry Green.....VIII, 46
- DUNCAN, J. A., A Hebrew Political Romance (The Book of Judith).....III, 429
- DUNNING, A. E., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 443; XVIII, 54
 The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 329
 The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....XVI, 173
- EATON, E. D., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....XXI, 267
- ECCLES, R. K., Saul Ben-Kish.....IV, 432
- EMERSON, S. A., The Study of Early Old Testament Traditions.....XXI, 291
- ENGLISH, J. M., A Meditation. Mark 8:34, XIX, 299; Romans 8:37.....XIX, 377
 Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 120
- EVANS, M. G., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 236
 Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property.....XXVII, 275
 Book Reviews.....XV, 305; XXVIII, 288

EWING, WILLIAM, Palestine and Revelation.....	XXIV, 86
FAGNANI, C. P., The Boyhood of Moses.....	X, 422
FAHS, S. L., Missionary Biography in the Sunday School.....	XXVII, 362
Book Review.....	XXVIII, 348
FAIRBAIRN, A. M., Christ in History.....	VI, 518
The Natural and the Supernatural in Christ.....	VI, 168
The Philosophy of Religion.....	VI, 213
FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR, Attitudes of Worship in Greece.....	IX, 98
Literary Influence in the Development of Greek Religion.....	XI, 294
FAIRWEATHER, W., The Beatitudes.....	XXV, 134
The Greek Apologists of the Second Century.....	XXVI, 132
FALCONER, R. A., Jesus as the Prophetic Servant of the Lord (Matt. 12:18-21)	XXV, 22
The Testimony of John the Baptist.....	XX, 441
FAUNCE, W. H. P., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 229
Expository Preaching.....	XI, 81, 319; XII, 320
Paul before Agrippa.....	VII, 86
FENNELL, W. G., Suggestions for Improvement in Sunday-School Work.....	III, 360
FLINT, J. F., Psychology for Preachers.....	XIII, 326
FONDA, J. L., "The Lamb That Hath Been Slain from the Foundation of the World"	IV, 94
FORBES, G. M., How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ to Sunday-School Classes?	XXVI, 469
The Real Purpose of Sunday-School Work and Its Accomplishment.....	III, 293
FORBUSH, W. B., Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat.....	XXVI, 355
How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ?.....	XXVI, 471
Book Review.....	XXVI, 394
FORDER, A., Sela or Petra. The Ruined Capitol of Edom.....	XVIII, 328
The Tombs of the Ancients.....	XX, 350
FOSTER, A. P., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 256
FOSTER, G. B., Concerning Immortality.....	XXVII, 123
The Influence of the Life and Teaching of Jesus on the Doctrine of God	XI, 306
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 118, 203
The Theological Training for the Times.....	IX, 23
Book Reviews.....	VI, 541; VIII, 508; IX, 232; XVII, 470; XXI, 314
FOWLER, H. T., Book Reviews.....	XXIV, 475; XXVII, 392
FRAME, J. E., Book Reviews.....	XX, 66
FULLERTON, KEMPER, Book Review.....	XXVIII, 154
GALPIN, F. T., Expository Study of Mark 4:1-20.....	XXVII, 311
GATES, H. W., The Consecration of the Teacher.....	XX, 204
The Laboratory Method in the Sunday School. With Reference to the Life of Christ.....	XXVI, 459
GATES, O. H., Exegetical Notes on Judges 6:14.....	XIV, 304
The Relation of the Seminary to Previous Bible Study.....	VIII, 265
GAUTIER, LUCIEN, The Wells of Beersheba.....	XVIII, 49
GENUNG, G. F., A Glimpse of the Inner Life of Christ's Time.....	XVI, 337
An Old-Time Philistine.....	XXVIII, 319
GESELBRACHT, F. H., Expository Study of Matt. 26:57-68.....	XXVIII, 279
GIFFORD, O. P., On Sermon Outlines.....	XVIII, 386
The Bible and the Word of God.....	XVIII, 135
The Boyhood of David.....	X, 433
GILBERT, G. H., The Apostles' Creed, Revised by the Teaching of Jesus.....	XII, 153
The Bible of John Calvin.....	XXVII, 344
Biblical Theology: Its History and Its Mission.....	VI, 6, 358
The Christian's Manual of Arms. Revelation, chaps. 2, 3.....	IX, 269
Demonology in the New Testament.....	XVIII, 352
Exegetical Note on John 16:12.....	XIV, 302
An Important Unnoticed Argument in John, chap. 17.....	XIII, 308
John, chap. 1. The Logos.....	XIII, 42

- The Kingdom of God.....XII, 15
 The Next Great Task of Christian Scholarship.....XXIV, 347
 The Originality of the Apocalypse.....V, 29, 114
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 443; XVIII, 53
 The Supremacy of Jesus' Life and Teaching.....XXV, 215
 Three Distinguished Teachers: Dr. Roswell D. Hitchcock, Professor W. G. T. Shedd, Professor Franz Delitzsch.....XXV, 327
 Women in Public Worship in the Churches of Paul.....II, 38
 Book Reviews.....V, 154; VII, 392; X, 314; XVII, 151; XIX, 469
 GILMORE, G. W., The Book of Ecclesiastes.....XXII, 268
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 444; XVIII, 54
 The English Bible in Theological Seminaries.....IV, 287
 Book Reviews.....XI, 284; XXIII, 314
 GLOVER, A. K., Modern Jewish Customs as Possible Helps in Bible Study
 XVIII, 7
 The Dress of the Master.....XV, 347
 GOODRICH-FREER, A., Notes from Jerusalem.....XXVII, 453
 GOODSPEED, CALVIN, The Foundations of Religious Belief.....XXV, 258
 GOODSPEED, E. J., The Acts of Paul and Thecla.....XVII, 185
 Bibliography: Memorial of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 248
 A Christian Lamp from Denderah.....XXV, 460
 The City of Herod.....XVIII, 88
 An Early Christian Letter from Rome.....XVIII, 222
 An Early Christian Prayer.....XVII, 309
 Expository Study of Luke 23:33-46.....XXVIII, 336
 Fresh Papyri from Oxyrhynchus.....XXV, 228
 From Haifa to Nazareth.....XVI, 407
 W. R. Harper Memorial Library.....XXVII, 371
 New Fragments of Hebrews and Genesis.....XVIII, 223
 Book Reviews.....IV, 396; XI, 142; XVIII, 73, 152; XIX, 316; XXV, 75, 385
 GOODSPEED, G. S., Atonement in Non-Christian Religions.....XVII, 22, 96, 101, 297
 Bibliography on the Period from Ezra to the Maccabees.....XIII, 399
 The Book of Ecclesiastes.....I, 453
 The Book of Job.....I, 288
 The Book of Proverbs.....I, 365
 Editorials.....II, 241; IV, 81, 321, 401; VI, 321; VII, 1; XXIII, 403
 Ezra and Nehemiah.....I, 208
 The Foreshadowings of the Christ.....VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
 Haggai and Zechariah.....I, 124
 The Ideal Childhood in Non-Christian Religions.....IX, 7
 Israel's Messianic Hopes.....XII, 400
 The Persian Empire from Darius to Artaxerxes.....XIV, 251
 The Return of the Exiles. Ezra 1:1-4:24.....I, 40
 A Sketch of Canaanitish History to about the Year 1000 B. C.....VII, 459
 A Sketch of Assyrian History, with Special Reference to Palestine from the Division of the Kingdom.....IX, 401
 Some Books on Messianic Prophecy.....XII, 444
 The Successors of Ezra the Scribe.....II, 97
 Book Reviews.....II, 70, 152, 153, 234, 307; IV, 393, 475; VI, 232; VII, 75, 147, 314, 394, 395; VIII, 73, 250, 519, 520, 521; IX, 394, 477; X, 84, 228; XII, 133, 137, 139, 140, 285; XIII, 55, 135, 137, 220, 284, 285, 303; XIV, 78, 311, 318; XV, 75, 224, 461; XVI, 224, 473; XVII, 74, 152, 392, 393, 394; XVIII, 150, 391, 492; XIX, 152; XXIII, 311; XXV, 376
 GORDON, A. R., A Study of Jeremiah.....XXII, 98, 195
 GORDON, M. L., In Whose House Did Jesus Eat with Publicans and Sinners? (Mark 2:15).....X, 78
 GOULD, E. P., Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 114
 GOULD, L. A., The Advantage of Using a Parallel Greek and English Edition of the New Testament.....XXV, 141
 Gow, J. R., Book Review.....II, 312

GRAY, C. D., The Historical Background of Malachi.....	XIV, 404
GRAY, M. D., Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum.....	XVII, 199
GREENE, B. A., Expository Study of Matt. 25:14-30.....	XXVIII, 209
Men or Institutions.....	XXVII, 118
GREENE, H. B., Hebrew Rock Altars.....	IX, 329
GREEN, WILLIAM, The Story of the Spies.....	I, 328
GREGORY, C. R., "And They Went Out One by One." (John 7:53-8:11). XII, 303	
Criticism of Wrede's "Problem and Method of Biblical Theology.".....	XII, 51
The Medeba Map.....	XII, 244
GRIFFIS, W. E., Book Review.....	XVI, 146
GRIFFITH, F. L., Book Review.....	XXVIII, 345
GUNSAULUS, F. W., Christ in Poetry.....	VI, 504
GUNKEL, HERMANN, An Interpretation of Ps. 1, XXI, 120; Ps. 8, XXI, 206; .	
Ps. 19: 1-6, XXI, 281; Ps. 24, XXI, 366; Pss. 42, 43, XXI, 433; Ps. 46,	
XXI, 28; Ps. 103, XXII, 209; Ps. 137, XXII, 290; Ps. 149, XXII, 363	
HALE, E. E., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....	XXI, 263
HALL, C. C., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 231
The Annual Survey of Progress in Religious and Moral Education.....	XXIII, 452
Christ Revealed in the Holy Scriptures: An Argument for Bible Study	
XVIII, 137	
On Sermon Outlines.....	XVIII, 385
HALL, G. S., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 233
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 175
HALL, I. H., The Newly Discovered Apocryphal Gospel of Peter.....	I, 88
HALL, T. C., The Faith of Jesus.....	III, 247
The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV, 252
HAMILL, H. M., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....	XX, 340
HANLEY, E. A., Expository Study of Matt. 7:15-29.....	XXVII, 304
Book Reviews.....	XVI, 389; XIX, 73; XXI, 468; XXVII, 394
HARLAN, ROLVIX, Book Review.....	XXVI, 237
HARPER, E. T., Historical Movements in Israel from the Reform of Josiah to the	
Completion of the Second Temple.....	XI, 382
Important Movements in Israel prior to the Establishment of the Kingdom	
VII, 483	
Religious Life in Israel from the Division of the Kingdom to the Reform	
of Josiah.....	X, 33
HARPER, R. F., Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers.....	XXIII, 279
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations.....	XXIV, 26
Babylonian Penitential Psalms.....	XXIII, 358
The Decipherment of the Assyrio-Babylonian Inscriptions.....	I, 294, 371
Excavations at Niffer during 1889.....	I, 57, 135
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon.....	XIV, 3
Notes from London.....	II, 206
Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions.....	XXIII, 428
Report of the Director of the Oriental Exploration Fund.....	XXIII, 295, 449;
XXIV, 61, 137, 216, 377	
A Sketch of the Excavations in Babylonia and Assyria.....	VIII, 23
The Tel-el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum.....	I, 50
Book Reviews.....	IX, 313; X, 309
HARPER, W. R., The Child Prophecies of Isaiah.....	VIII, 417
Constructive Studies in the Prophetic Element in the Old Testament.....	XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXIV, 47, 128, 201, 292, 361, 448; XXV, 52
Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element in the Old Testament.....	XXVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Constructive Studies in the Literature of Worship in the Old Testament	
XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443; XX, 48, 134	
The Divine Element in the Early Stories of Genesis.....	IV, 349
Editorials: I, 1, 83, 243, 403; II, 161, 321, 401; III, 1, 4, 81, 321, 401; IV, 1;	
V, 81, 161, 241, 321; VI, 161, 241, 401; VII, 161; IX, 1, 2, 161, 241,	
243, 246, 321; X, 89; XI, 289; XII, 145; XIV, 87, 151, 232, 323, 387;	

- XV, 243, 326; XVI, 3; XVIII, 3, 163; XIX, 163; XX, 83; XXII, 323; XXIII, 83, 163; XXIV, 323, 403; XXV, 4, 83, 84, 163, 167
- The First Hebrew Story of Creation. (Gen., chaps. 1, 2) III, 6
- The Foreshadowings of the Christ in the Old Testament VI, 401
- The Fratricide: The Cainite Civilization (Gen., chap. 4) III, 264
- The Hebrew Stories of the Deluge IV, 20, 114
- The Human Element in the Early Stories of Genesis IV, 266
- The Jews in Babylon XIV, 104
- The Long-lived Antediluvians (Gen. 5) III, 326
- Old Testament Prophecy XXV, 43
- The Origin of Man and his First State of Innocence. (Gen., chap. 2) III, 97
- Outline Topics in the History of Old Testament Prophecy VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352; VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
- Paradise and the First Sin. (Gen. 3) III, 176
- The Priestly Element in the Old Testament as Seen in the Laws XIV, 258
- The Return of the Jews from Exile XIV, 157
- The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men. (Gen., chap., 6) III, 440
- Some General Considerations Relating to Genesis, chaps. 1-11 IV, 184
- Stories of Genesis. . . . III, 6, 97, 176, 264, 326, 440; IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
- A Theory of the Divine and Human Element in Gen., chaps. 1-11 IV, 407
- The Utterances of Amos Arranged Strophically XII, 86, 179, 251, 333
- The Utterances of Hosea Arranged Strophically XXIV, 412
- The Work of Isaiah X, 48
- Book Reviews: I, 154; II, 309, 311, 394, 395; IV, 221, 380, 391; VIII, 327; XII, 216; XIII, 52, 53; XVII, 66; XXV, 377
- HARRIS, GEORGE, The Required Religious Services of a College. . . . XXVIII, 240
- HARROWER, PASCAL, The Training of Sunday-School Teachers. . . . XX, 331
- HATCH, H. R., The Old Testament Quotation in Matthew 27:9, 10. . . . I, 345
- The Story of Hosea the Prophet as It Might Have Been Told in Contemporary Chronicles. . . . XII, 257
- Book Reviews. . . . XII, 61; XIII, 56
- HAVEN, W. I., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly? . . . XXI, 266
- HAYDN, H. M., Three Conceptions of the Christian Life. . . . XXIII, 16
- HAYES, B. F., Book Review. . . . XIX, 229
- HAYES, D. A., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems. . . . XXVI, 124, 195, 262
- Exegetical Note. . . . XIV, 301
- Jesus the Perfector of Faith (Heb. 12:2) XX, 278
- Practical Outcome of the Epistle to the Hebrews. . . . XXIV, 443
- Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism. . . . XVII, 37, 40, 43
- Book Reviews. . . . XIX, 231; XX, 232; XXII, 389; XXVI, 71
- HAYMAN, HENRY, The Book of Enoch in Reference to the New Testament and Early Christian Antiquity. . . . XII, 73
- HENDERSON, C. R., Christianity and Children. . . . VIII, 473
- Editorials. . . . XVI, 323; XVIII, 403
- The Influence of Jesus on Social Institutions XI, 167
- The Modern Imitation of Christ. . . . XXIV, 250
- The Part of the Home in Religious Education. . . . XXV, 418
- Social Ethics for Church Leaders. . . . XVI, 424
- The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction. . . . XVI, 172
- Book Reviews. . . IX, 396; X, 495; XIV, 78; XVI, 384; XVIII, 74; XIX, 394
- HERRICK, J. A., Expository Study of Mark 1:21-34. . . . XXVII, 137
- HERVEY, W. L., The Material of Religious Education. . . . XXVII, 287
- The Modern Imitation of Christ. . . . XXIV, 248
- The Training of Sunday-School Teachers. . . . XX, 346
- HEUVER, G. D., Expository Study of Mark 10:17-31. . . . XXVIII, 65
- Book Reviews. . . . XIII, 284; XXI, 460
- HILL, W. B., The Temptation in the Wilderness. . . . XI, 28
- HINCKS, E. Y., The Apostle Paul's Mysticism. . . . II, 326
- HIRSCH, E. G., Israel's Contribution to Religion. . . . VIII, 111

W. R. Harper in the Field of Semitic Scholarship.....	XXVII, 196
HOBEN, T. A., Expository Study of Luke 15:11-32.....	XXVIII, 61
The Land of Jesus.....	XXVI, 408
Psalm 55, Partly Modernized.....	XXIII, 122
Wall-Maps of Palestine.....	XIII, 413
HOBSON, A. A., Book Review.....	XXVI, 396
HODGE, R. M., The Sunday-School Curriculum.....	XXVII, 271, 348, 418
Worship in the Sunday School.....	XXVII, 42
Book Reviews.....	XXV, 77, 396
HOPKINS, E. W., The Message of Buddhism to Christianity.....	XXVIII, 23, 94
HORNE, H. H., The Use of the Bible in Public Schools.....	XXVII, 55
HORR, G. E., Family Worship.....	XXVII, 104
HOSKINS, F. E., Exploration and Discovery. A Third "High-Place" at Petra.....	XXVII, 385
Further Discoveries at Petra.....	XX, 469
The Second High-Place at Petra.....	XXI, 167
HOUGHTON, L. S., A Babylonian Prayer.....	XXII, 49
HOVEY, ALVAH, Psalm 22.....	XXII, 107
HULBERT, E. B., W. R. Harper: The Morgan Park Period.....	XXVII, 171
Book Reviews.....	XXV, 316, 317
HULLEY, LINCOLN, Expository Study of Luke 18:35-19:10.....	XXVIII, 142
HURLBUT, J. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 307, 363
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 166
HUTCHESON, M. E., The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 176
HUTCHINS, H. B., The Fundamental Thought and Purpose of the Gospel of Matthew (Translation from Robert Kübel).....	I, 194, 263
HYDE, W. D., Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 419
Book Reviews.....	XXV, 154, 475
INGLIS J. G., The Pentateuch and the Book of Genesis as Treated in the <i>Biblical World</i>	XIII, 263
IRVING, T. H., Book Review.....	XXVIII, 74
JACKSON, A. V. W., Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster.....	I, 420
The Ancient Persian Doctrine of a Future Life.....	VIII, 149
Zoroastrianism and the Resemblances between It and Christianity.....	XXVII, 335
JACKSON, H. E., Character Is Not Transferable.....	XXVII, 357
The Language of the Face.....	XXVII, 440
Man's Last Refuge.....	XXVIII, 32
JACKSON, J. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 308, 363
JACOBUS, M. W., The Letters of Peter and Jude.....	VII, 280
Paul and His Teaching in Galatians 2:11-21.....	XXIV, 351
JASTROW, MORRIS, JR., Excavations at Sendschirli, and Some of Their Bearings on the Old Testament.....	III, 406
Recent Movements in the Historical Study of Religions in America.....	I, 24
The Textbook Literature of the Babylonians.....	IX, 248
JERNEGAN, P. F., Christological Implications of the Higher Criticism III.....	420
"The Faith of Jesus Christ".....	VIII, 198
JESSUP, A. H., Children in Palestine.....	X, 401
JOHNS, C. H. W., Ancient Monuments in the British Museum Illustrative of Biblical History.....	XXVII, 7
JOHNSON, E. H., The Foundations of Religious Belief.....	XXV, 260
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, Criticism of Sermon Outline, Acts 2:42; 6:3.....	XII, 339
Criticism of Sermon Outlines, Col. 1:12-14, XI, 47; II Cor. 5:14-17.....	XI, 342
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 418
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER, Book Review.....	XX, 64
JOHNSTON, R. P., A Message for Times of Transition: A Study in the Epistle of the Hebrews.....	XXVIII, 251
JORDAN, L. H., The Late Professor Tiele.....	XXI, 32
JORDAN, W. G., The Late Dr. A. B. Davidson as Preacher and Essayist.....	XXVI, 378
Amos the Man and the Book in the Light of Recent Criticism.....	XXVII, 265

- The Outlook for Old Testament Interpretation at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century.....XVII, 420
- JUDSON, EDWARD, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 239
- JUDSON, H. P., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 245
- Biblical History for Admission to College.....XXIII, 342
- The Political Effects of the Teaching of Jesus.....XI, 229
- KEEDY, J. L., The Movement toward the Graded Sunday School.....XXIV, 37
- KELLNER, MAX, The Fall of the Kingdom of Israel.....XXV, 8
- KENNEDY, H. A. A., Book Review.....XXVII, 155
- KENT, C. F., The Boyhood of Joseph.....X, 414
- Characteristics of Israelitish Political Life.....VII, 520
- The Duties of Man as Taught by the Book of Proverbs.....III, 198
- History of Israel to the Founding of the Kingdom.....XXVIII, 374
- The Humanitarian Element in the Old Testament Legislation, XVIII, 270, 338
- Jeroboam and the Disruption.....IV, 38
- Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....XXII, 344
- The Present and Possibilities of Excavation in Palestine.....I, 220
- The Recently Discovered Code of Hammurabi.....XXI, 175
- The Social Life of the Jews between 444 and 160 B. C.....XIII, 360
- The Social Philosophy of the Royal Prophet Isaiah.....I, 248
- Book Reviews.....I, 237; IV, 470
- KEIRSTEAD, W. C., Expository Study of Luke 18:1-15.....XXVIII, 63
- Book Review.....XXVIII, 429
- KING, H. C., Biblical History for Admission to College.....XXIII, 340
- Concerning Immortality.....XXVII, 132
- The Foundations of Religious Belief.....XXV, 264
- Happiness as Revealed in Jesus' Beatitudes.....XXIII, 180
- Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 119, 205
- The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....XVI, 183
- Book Reviews.....XVI, 307; XVII, 232
- KINGMAN, HENRY, The Apocalyptic Teaching of Our Lord.....IX, 167
- KNOWLING, R. J., Notes and Comments on Some Earlier Portions of Acts.....XIX, 410
- The Medical Language of St. Luke.....XX, 260, 370
- KRAMER, F. F., Jesus Christ and Gautama Buddha as Literary Critics.....III, 252
- LADD, G. T., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 37, 40, 43
- LADD, W. C., Expository Study of Mark 7:24-30.....XXVII, 379
- LAKE, K., The Practical Value of Textual Variation.....XIX, 361
- Book Review.....XXI, 229
- LEEPER, J. L., The Jordan River between the Seas.....XX, 422
- Remains of the Temple at Jerusalem.....XXII, 329
- The Sources of the Jordan River.....XVI, 326
- The Upper Jordan.....XVII, 86
- Voices from Underground Jerusalem.....XXII, 167
- LENOX, J. P., Bida's "The Lord's Supper".....XI, 341
- Hunt's "The Triumph of the Innocents".....XI, 45
- Leighton's "The Wise and Foolish Virgins".....XI, 256
- Makovsky's "Come Unto Me".....XI, 199
- Palmer's "The Angel at the Sepulcher".....XI, 447
- Von Gebhardt's "The Sermon on the Mount".....XI, 126
- The Supreme Face of the Christian Centuries.....XII, 380
- LEVY, C. H., The Life of Jesus Illustrated by J. James Tissot.....XIII, 69
- The Old Testament Illustrated to the Life.....XXIV, 431
- LEWIS, F. G., A Study of the Apocalypse.....XVIII, 31
- LEWIS, W. M., "Bringing the First Begotten into the World".....XII, 104
- St. Paul's Defense before King Agrippa in Relation to the Epistle to the Hebrews.....XIII, 244
- LISLE, W. M., Principal Fairbairn on "Christ's Attitude to His Own Death".....X, 384
- LYON, D. G., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 232
- A Half-Century of Assyriology.....VIII, 125

Sketch of Babylonian and Assyrian History with Special Reference to Palestine down to the Division of the Kingdom.....	VII, 425
MACCOMB, SAMUEL, The Eschatology of Paul.....	XXII, 36
Faith According to Paul.....	XXV, 292
The Irony of Christ.....	XXIII, 104
The Optimism of the Christian Religion.....	XXVIII, 34
McCURDY, J. F., Contemporaneous History: Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 369
The Morality of the Old Testament.....	XXIII, 408; XXIV, 15
Book Reviews.....	XVI, 379; XXI, 309; XXV, 467; XXVII, 301
MACDONALD, D. B., The Drama in Semitic Literature.....	V, 16
MCDOWELL, W. F., The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV, 258
McFADYEN, J. E., The Character of Saul.....	XXV, 103
The Bible as Literature.....	XVI, 438
The Messages of the Psalms.....	XXVI, 15, 96, 184, 258, 336; XXVII, 99
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 355
Professor Alexander Balmain Bruce. An Appreciation.....	XV, 87
Book Reviews.....	XXIII, 154, 231
McGUFFERT, A. C., The Kingdom of God.....	XII, 14
Book Reviews.....	XVII, 70, 226
McINTIRE, C. S., Bible Study in the University of Pennsylvania.....	V, 375
MCKAMY, J. A., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....	XX, 333
MCKEE, W. P., Transient and Permanent Elements in Deuteronomy.....	XIII, 249
Summary of Schultz's Old Testament Theology.....	II, 123, 363
Book Review.....	XX, 415
MACKENZIE, W. D., Faith and Superstition.....	XXVII, 408
The Need of a New Apologetic. From the Point of View of Philosophy.....	XXI, 191
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 120, 203
To One Who Fears He Has Lost His Bible.....	XIII, 257
Book Review.....	XVI, 381
MACKINTOSH, ROBERT, The Third Commandment in the Old Testament.....	XII, 169
McLANE, W. W., A Christian Conception of Sin.....	XXV, 46
The Purpose of Punishment.....	XXIV, 8
A Working Theory of Atonement.....	XXII, 284
MACLEAN, G. E., Bible Study in the University of Minnesota.....	V, 287
MACLEISH, ANDREW, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 241
MACLENNAN, S. F., Book Review.....	XXIV, 477
McMILLEN, W. F., A Proposal for a Graded Public School.....	XX, 298
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?.....	XVI, 416
MACPHERSON, JOHN, Zacharias: A Study of Matthew 23:35.....	IX, 26
MALLARY, R. D., Expository Preaching with Especial Reference to the Epistle of James.....	IX, 277
Reforms in the Sunday School.....	XIV, 421
MALLORY, H. F., The Chief Literary Productions in Israel before the Division of the Kingdom.....	VII, 510
Book Review.....	V, 312
MARSHALL, J. T., The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	VII, 359
Book Review.....	VIII, 515
MASTERMAN, E. W. G., Agricultural Life in Palestine.....	XV, 185
Damascus the Oldest City in the World.....	XII, 71
Dress and Personal Adornment in Modern Palestine.....	XVIII, 167, 249
The Excavation of Ancient Gezer.....	XXI, 407; XXVIII, 176
Explorations in the Dead Sea Valley.....	XXV, 407
Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXIII, 24; 110
Food and Its Preparation in Modern Palestine.....	XVII, 407
The Important Work of Dr. Conrad Schick.....	XX, 146
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death.....	XXII, 248
The Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXI, 17
Occupations and Industries in Bible Lands.....	XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276

- Occupations of the Jews in Palestine.....XXII, 88
 The Physical History of the Dead Sea Valley.....XXV, 249
 The Pool of Bethesda.....XXV, 88
 Religious Life of the Orthodox Jews in Palestine.....XXI, 274
 Social Customs in Palestine.....XV, 262
 A Three Days' Tour around the Sea of Galilee.....XXVI, 167
 The Water Supply of Damascus.....XXI, 98
 The Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern.....XIX, 87
 Book Review.....XIX, 466
- MATHESON, GEORGE, *The Feminine Ideal of Christianity*. Luke 1:49...XII, 29, 90
 MATHEWS, E. B., Book Review.....XI, 276
 MATHEWS, SHALER, Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State.....XVI, 13
 Bethlehem: The City of Children.....X, 473
 The Conduct of the Adult Bible Class.....XIV, 363
 Curriculum of Study in the Sunday School.....XXII, 129
 Editorials: IV, 161, 241; V, 1; VI, 1, 81; VII, 81, 321; IX, 84; X, 161,
 241, 321; XI, 65, 225; XII, 1; XIII, 65, 145, 225; XV, 6; XVI, 83, 403;
 XVII, 3, 83, 163, 243, 323, 325, 403; XVIII, 83, 323; XIX, 83, 403, 406,
 408; XX, 3, 163, 417; XXI, 3, 163; XXIV, 243; XXV, 247; XXVI, 243,
 245, 323; XXVIII, 83
 Expository Study of Matt. 13:24-30; 36-43.....XXVIII, 340
 W. R. Harper as an Editor.....XXVII, 204
 Helps to the Study of the Life of Christ.....VI, 524
 History of New Testament Times in Palestine.....XI, 120, 188
 The Imitation of Jesus.....XXVI, 455
 In Elijah's Country.....XII, 162
 Introduction to the Gospel of Luke.....V, 336, 448
 From Jenin to Nazareth:
 1. The Plain of Jezreel and Beisan.....X, 174
 2. Gadara and the Jordan Valley.....X, 259
 Jesus and John: A Suggestion to Reformers.....XVII, 17
 The Jewish Messianic Expectation in the Time of Jesus.....XII, 437
 A Letter to a Sunday-School Superintendent.....XIV, 192
 Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 32
 The Origin of Acts 9:1-19.....XII, 266
 An Outline of the Life of Jesus.....XI, 328
 Professor McGiffert on the Apostolic Age.....X, 350
 Simon Peter: A Type of Theological Transition.....XVII, 348
 The Social Teaching of Paul.....XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
 The Use of the Bible in Public Schools.....XXVII, 59
 Book Reviews: IV, 309, 313, 314, 315, 394, 395; V, 72, 153, 231, 393, 475;
 VI, 155; VII, 156, 312, 393, 395, 539, 540; VIII, 407, 408, 411, 412, 510,
 516, 517; IX, 69; X, 151, 229, 392, 394; XI, 58, 141, 143, 363, 366; XII,
 59, 62, 141, 219, 461; XIII, 54, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 218, 219, 220,
 282, 362, 363, 434; XIV, 452, 460; XV, 145, 389, 465; XVI, 147, 468, 472;
 XVII, 72, 73, 147, 313, 316, 390, 391, 393, 469, 472; XVIII, 67, 71, 147,
 233, 314, 397, 491; XX, 413; XXI, 71, 150, 311; XXII, 140, 474;
 XXIII, 74; XXIV, 237, 389; XXV, 384; XXVI, 392
- MATHEWS, SHALER, and BURTON, E. D., *Constructive Studies in the Life of
 Christ*. XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 210, 283, 362, 451
 MATHEWS, W. K., *Expository Study of Luke 23:13-25*.....XXVIII, 334
 MEAD, C. M., *The Ground of the Authority of the Bible*.....XXV, 143
 MERRILL, G. E., *A Visit to Codex B*.....XII, 5
 The Hilltops of Palestine.....X, 333
 MERRILL, G. R., *Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?*.....XXI, 271
 MERRILL, SELAE, *An Archaeological Visit to Jerusalem*.....XIV, 267
 Capernaum. Christ's Own City.....XI, 151
 Nazareth the Home of Jesus.....XI, 5
 "Within Thy Gates, O Jerusalem".....XII, 293

MERRILL, W. P., How Shall We Teach the Infancy Stories to Our Children?	XXVI, 438
A Meditation.....	XIX, 33
The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of Practical Theology.....	XXI, 38
Book Review.....	XXIV, 76
METCALF, ARTHUR, The Evolution of the Belief in the World beyond the Grave.....	XVII, 339
MITCHELL, E. K., The Jewish Synagogue and the Relation of Jesus to It.....	XVI, 10
MONCRIEF, J. W., History the Teacher of Mankind.....	XXVIII, 39
Book Reviews.....	VII, 233; IX, 148; XVI, 472
MOORE, E. C., The Homiletic Use of the Bible.....	XXIII, 422
MOORE, G. F., Living Problems of Old Testament Study.....	XXV, 440
MOREY, W. C., How Rome Governed the Provinces.....	II, 29
MOULTON, J. H., New Lights on Biblical Greek.....	XIX, 190
MOULTON, R. G., Deborah's Song.....	VI, 260
Doom of the North. Isaiah 9:8-10:4.....	VII, 20
An Elegy of a Broken Heart.....	VII, 180
Elegy on Saul and Jonathan.....	VIII, 8
The Last Words of Moses.....	VII, 339
Three Biblical Sonnets.....	VI, 328
Two Sonnets from Job.....	VII, 252
MOXOM, P. S., The Boyhood of John the Baptist.....	X, 454
How Should the Bible Be Studied in the Sunday School?.....	VIII, 229
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40.....	V, 420
The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 260
The Practical Use of the Bible.....	XV, 424
To a Teacher in the Sunday School Who Has a Class of High-School Pupils.....	XIV, 47
The Various Attitudes of Scholars and People toward the Bible.....	XV, 341
Book Reviews.....	XVII, 230; XX, 414; XXIII, 393
MÜLLER, W. M., Book Review.....	XXXVII, 292
MULLINS, E. T., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....	XXI, 269
Book Review.....	XVIII, 148
MURISON, R. G., God's Education of Men: Proverbs 3:11, 12.....	XXIV, 278
Totemism in the Old Testament.....	XVIII, 176
MUSS-ARNOLT, W., Abercius, Pagan or Christian?.....	VII, 373
The Babylonian Account of Creation.....	III, 17
The Chaldean Account of the Deluge.....	III, 109
Helps to the Study of the Earlier Prophets. Amos, Hosea, Micah, Isaiah (chaps. 1-39), Nahum.....	IX, 443
The New Testament Apocrypha.....	XXVIII, 50, 136
Theological and Semitic Literature.....	XI, i-xxxi, xxxiii-lxiv
Book Reviews.....	III, 72; IV, 153, 233; VI, 153, 391; VII, 309; XX, 231
MUTCH, W. J., The Gradation of Bible Lessons.....	XXI, 449
Book Review.....	XXIV, 396
MUZZEY, D. S., In Harnack's Seminar.....	XIII, 111
NASH, H. S., Jesus and Current Judaism.....	XXVI, 431
The Modern Imitation of Christ.....	XXIV, 254
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 354
NORDELL, P. A., Editorial.....	II, 81
The Story of the Spies. A Study in Biblical Criticism.....	I, 168
Book Reviews.....	I, 78, 155, 236, 314, 474
NORTH, C. C., The Religious Life of the College Student.....	XXVIII, 128, 187
NOURSE, E. E., Book Reviews.....	XXI, 470; XXIII, 472; XXV, 235
OLTMANS, A., Home Preparation of the Foreign Missionary.....	XIII, 185
The Saga Bible School.....	XIV, 449
OLYPHANT, V. M., The Relations of Biblical Facts and Science Regarding God and Man to Universal Truth.....	II, 92
ORR, JAMES, The Value of the Idea of the Kingdom of God.....	XXV, 196

- OWEN, LINCOLN, Suggestions from the Day School for Sunday-School Workers, XV, 178
- PAINE, L. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 119, 204
- PARKER, A. K., George Stephen Goodspeed. In Memoriam.....XXV, 169
- W. R. Harper: The Chicago Period.....XXVII, 182
- Jerusalem and Thereabouts.....VII, 342
- A Reminiscence of Nazareth.....VII, 189
- The Sea of Galilee.....VII, 264
- A Sunday-School Ritual.....XIV, 281
- Book Reviews.....XXVI, 152; XXVII, 152
- PATON, L. B., The Civilization of Canaan in the Fifteenth Century B. C. XX, 25, 113
- Deborah's Conception of Yahweh.....XIX, 197
- The Dependence of the Prophets upon History.....XIII, 231
- Exegetical Notes.....XIII, 196
- The Historical Character of the Narratives of the Patriarchs.....II, 343, 421
- The Origin of Yahweh Worship in Israel.....XXVIII, 6, 113
- Recent Investigations in Ancient Oriental Chronology.....XVIII, 13
- The Religion of Judah from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 410
- The Social Industries and Political Life of Israel 950-621 B. C.....X, 24
- The Ten Words.....XXII, 22
- Theology of the Old Testament.....XXV, 283
- Book Reviews.....X, 393; XI, 63; XVII, 468
- PATTEN, A. B., The Religious Training of Children.....XIII, 312
- PATTON, W. M., The Bible and Temperance.....XVIII, 361
- The Composite Character of Israel.....XX, 432
- PEABODY, F. G., The Kingdom of God.....XII, 18
- PEASE, G. W., A Course of Study in Outline for the Kindergarten Grades of the Bible School.....XXII, 369, 451
- Some Principles of Method and the Bible-School Lesson.....XXI, 48
- A Suggestion toward a Rational Bible-School Curriculum.....XVI, 98
- Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?.....XVI, 420
- Book Review.....XXV, 78
- PECK, E., The Development of the Hebrew Law.....XVI, 351
- PELOUBET, F. N., Sunday-School Work and How It Can Be Improved...IV, 134
- PERKINS, R. R., Expository Study of Matt. 25:1-13.....XXVIII, 207
- PERRY, H. F., Knowing Christ after the Flesh.....XVIII, 284
- PETERS, J. P., The Hebrew Idea of Holiness.....XIV, 344
- The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 334
- Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 38, 41, 45
- PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN, Expository Study of Luke 10:25-37.....XXVII, 461
- Book Review.....XXVII, 78
- PICK, B., Spinoza and the Old Testament.....II, 113, 194
- PIERSON, D. L., Modern Application of Amos' Sermon.....XXI, 371
- PINKHAM, H. W., The Material of Religious Education.....XXVII, 286
- POLLARD, E. B., The Burning of Jeremiah's Roll.....VI, 15
- The Prophet as a Poet.....XII, 327
- The Prophet's Use of Contrast.....XVIII, 96
- Two Poems of Beginnings.....XVII, 107
- The Prophetic Activity of Jesus.....XXIV, 94
- PORTER, D. L., Book Review.....XVII, 149
- PORTER, F. C., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems, XXVI, 124, 105, 262
- The Apocrypha.....VIII, 272
- George Barker Stevens: In Memoriam.....XXVIII, 167
- Prophecy and Apocalypse.....XIV, 36
- The Psalms of the Pharisees.....IV, 167
- Book Review.....XXIV, 314
- PORTER, H. D., Olive and Wild Olive in America.....XXVI, 59
- POTEAT, E. M., The Spiritual Value of Inductive Bible Study.....III, 454
- POTTS, JOHN, The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 335

POTWIN, T. S., The "Sufficient Reason" for Isaiah, chaps. 40-66.....	III, 435
POUCHER, JOHN, Israelite View of Patriotism.....	IV, 32
The Use of Hebrew in New Testament Study.....	VI, 88
PRICE, I. M., James Robinson Boise.....	V, 410
The Book of Daniel.....	XIV, 27
The "Exodus" Material, and the Use Made of It in the Scriptures.....	XVIII, 451
The French in the Orient.....	XXIII, 229
W. R. Harper in His Classroom.....	XXVII, 192
The Germans in Assur.....	XXVII, 73
German Activity in Oriental Explorations.....	XXIV, 305
The German Oriental Society.....	XXIII, 64
Important Events in Israel 950-621 B. C.....	IX, 429
Important Movements in Israel prior to 1000 B. C.....	VII, 472
A New Find in Chaldea.....	II, 132
The Oriental Exploration Fund.....	XXIII, 7
The Palestine Exploration Fund.....	XXIII, 146
Some Queries about the Book of Daniel.....	VI, 264
The Stele of Hammurabi.....	XXIV, 468
The University of Paris. Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty.....	XIII, 7
Book Reviews: I, 236, 314, 389, 390, 475; II, 71, 72, 231, 232, 233, 310, 469;	
III, 72, 152, 385, 388, 394; IV, 150, 151, 224, 390, 392, 474; V, 75,	
228, 230, 393; VI, 315, 392, 393, 394; VII, 153; IX, 475; X, 391; XI,	
140, 279; XII, 367; XV, 79, 467; XVII, 75, 148, 387; XIX, 68, 315;	
XX, 158; XXI, 66; XXIV, 392	
PRICE, O. J., Expository Study of Luke 11:1-13.....	XXVII, 463
Book Review.....	XX, 230
PRINCE, J. D., Professor Kamphausen on the Book of Daniel.....	I, 355
PRYDE, THOMAS, Book Reviews.....	I, 391; XXIII, 470
PURVES, G. T., The Kingdom of God.....	XII, 17
On Sermon Outlines.....	XVIII, 386
The Story of the Birth of Jesus.....	VIII, 423
The Study of the Bible.....	XVIII, 133
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 364
RAINSFORD, W. S., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 307, 363
RAMSAY, W. M., Ephesus.....	XVII, 167
RAMSDELL, T. J., Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospel of Matthew.....	IV, 124
The Missionary Future in the Book of Isaiah.....	X, 190
RANDALL, A. S., The Vision of St. Elizabeth.....	X, 462
RANDALL, J. H., Expository Study of Matt. 21:1-17.....	XXVIII, 145
RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER, Jesus an Organizer of Men.....	XI, 102
Revelation: An Exposition.....	X, 94
REYNOLDS, MYRA, A Letter to a Discouraged Sunday-School Teacher.....	XIV, 286
Material from English Literature Illustrative of the International Sunday-	
School Lessons.....	XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Book Review.....	IX, 311
RHEES, RUSH, Christ in Art.....	VI, 490
Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40.....	V, 421
The Kingdom of God.....	XII, 12
Religious Education as Affected by the Historical Study of the Bible.....	XXI, 426
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 41, 44
Book Reviews.....	VIII, 405; XVII, 145
RIALE, F. N., A New Analogy for Religious Experience.....	XVII, 439
Value and Danger of the Study of Comparative Religion.....	IV, 14
RICE, E. W., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....	XX, 432
RIDGES, W. B., "The Place Called Calvary, Where They Crucified Him".....	VIII, 401
RIGGS, J. S., The Resurrection of Christ.....	XXIII, 249
Some Types of Judaism in the Times of Jesus.....	XV, 105
Studies in Palestinian Geography:	
1. The Land as a Whole.....	IV, 7
2. Judea.....	IV, 87

3. Jerusalem IV, 177
 4. Samaria IV, 279
 5. Galilee IV, 421
 6. The Jordan Valley and the Perea V, 36
 Book Reviews V, 156; VII, 538; XXII, 469; XXV, 472
 ROBERTSON, A. T., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems XXVI,
 124, 195, 262
 ROBINSON, G. L., The Ancient "Circuit of Argob" XX, 248
 August Dillmann: In Memoriam IV, 244
 Exegetical Notes XIII, 269, 341; XIV, 304
 The Last Days of Old Jerusalem XIV, 112
 Modern Kadesh or 'Ain Kadis XVII, 327
 The Newly Discovered "High-Place" at Petra in Edom XVII, 6
 An Outline for Studying the Song of Songs XX, 191
 The Route of the Exodus from Egypt XVIII, 410
 The Wells of Beersheba XVII, 247
 Book Reviews XVII, 68; XXV, 76; XXVI, 235
 ROLINS, G. S., The Principle of Adaptation in Revelation XVI, 259
 ROPES, C. J. H., Exegetical Notes XIII, 266
 Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40 V, 428
 Joseph Henry Thayer: The Man and His Work XIX, 248
 The Parable of the Field VIII, 20
 ROPES, J. H., Changes and Conditions in Germany V, 387
 Adolf Harnack VII, 22
 An Important New Testament Manuscript XXI, 140
 Bernard Weiss VIII, 177
 ROOT, T. H., The Self-Consciousness of Jesus II, 265, 353, 412
 Book Review I, 157
 RUSSELL, ELBERT, Expository Study of Matt. 5:1-16 XXVII, 141
 Book Review XXVIII, 77
 RYDER, W. H., Exegetical Notes XIII, 114, 195, 269, 338
 Myth and Fiction in the Bible XXII, 351
 Book Reviews XVI, 470; XXV, 386; XXVIII, 156
 SAMPEY, J. R., Samaritans XIV, 188
 Training of Sunday-School Teachers XX, 344
 SANDERS, F. K., Bible Study in Yale University V, 206
 W. R. Harper: The Yale Period XXVII, 177
 President's Annual Address. The Religious Education Association. XXIII, 298
 Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday-
 School? XVI, 421
 The Sources of Early Hebrew History XXVIII, 388
 Spiritual Message of Malachi XIV, 412
 Training of Sunday-School Teachers XX, 348
 Book Review XVI, 227
 SAWIN, T. P., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly? XXI, 260
 SAYCE, A. H., The Age of Abraham XXVI, 248
 The Hittite Inscriptions XXVI, 30
 The Hyksos in Egypt XXI, 347
 Latest Discoveries in Palestine: Canaan before the Israelites XXV, 125
 SCHAMBERG, J. F., The Nature of the Leprosy of the Bible XIII, 162
 SCHAUFFLER, A. F., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School XV, 257
 SCHEL, V., Excavations Made by the French in Susa and Babylonia 1902-3
 XXIV, 146
 SCHMIDT, EMANUEL, Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life XIX, 384
 Solomon's Temple XIV, 164
 SCHMIDT, NATHANIEL, Exegetical Notes XIII, 267
 Moses: His Age and His Work VII, 31, 105
 Nehemiah and His Work XIV, 329
 The Paris Congress of the History of Religion XVI, 447
 Book Review XXI, 152

SCHNECK, G. H., Book Review.....	XIV, 76
SCHODDE, G. H., "Anointing with Oil", James 5:14.....	X, 145
The Chronology of Old Testament Literature.....	V, 290
Israel's Place in Universal History.....	X, 272
The Jewish Apocalypses.....	VI, 97
The New Greek Enoch Fragments.....	I, 359
Shall the Old Testament Be Used as a Medium of Christian Teaching?.....	IV, 359
Book Reviews.....	VIII, 330; X, 83; XIII, 130, 355
SCHOEMAKER, W. R., Expository Study of Matt. 5:33-48.....	XXVII, 144
The Gospel According to the Hebrews.....	XX, 196
Book Reviews.....	XVIII, 75, 495; XXVI, 73
SCOTT, H. M., Professor Samuel Ives Curtiss: In Memoriam.....	XXIV, 330
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 36, 39, 42
The Teachings of Jesus and the Teachings of the Jews in the Time of Christ	
Respecting the Messiah and His Kingdom.....	I, 408
The Times of Christ.....	VI, 413
Book Review.....	III, 235
SCOTT, OWEN, Rocks and Revelation.....	IX, 112
SCOTT, W. A., Religious Situation in State Universities.....	XXVI, 20
SEMELROTH, W. J., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 258
SEYMOUR, T. D., Book Review.....	III, 313
SHARMAN, H. B., Book Review.....	XXV, 233
SHAW, C. G., Current Interest in the Crucifixion.....	XXII, 180
Jesus Christ and Eternal Life.....	XXII, 436
Opus Christi.....	XXI, 356
SHEDD, E. C., Stephen's Defense before the Sanhedrin.....	XIII, 94
SHEPARDSON, F. W., Biographical Sketch of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 162
SILVERSMITH, JULIUS, The Administration of Laws and Justice in Early Jewish	
and Christian Eras.....	XIII, 170
SIMON, ABRAM, A Curriculum for a Jewish Sabbath School.....	XXIV, 117
SIMPSON, B. F., Book Reviews.....	II, 235, 236
SLATER, J. R., Expository Study of Luke 14:1-14.....	XXVII, 465
Individualism and Solidarity as Developed by Jeremiah and Ezekiel.....	XIV, 172
SMALL, A. W., W. R. Harper as University President.....	XXVII, 216
SMITH, G. A., Professor A. B. Davidson. In Memoriam.....	XX, 167, 288
W. R. Harper as an Old Testament Interpreter.....	XXVII, 200
The Home of Our Lord's Childhood.....	VIII, 435
The Service of the Old Testament in the Education of the Race.....	VIII, 91
SMITH, G. B., Editorials.....	XXVII, 83; 85
Recent Psychological Investigations in the Realm of Religion.....	XXIV, 335
Truthfulness in Teaching the Truth.....	XXVIII, 231
Book Reviews: XX, 70, 487; XXI, 231, 391; XXIII, 397, 474; XXV, 150;	
XXVII, 474; XXVIII, 350, 428	
SMITH, H. P., Book Reviews.....	XVII, 142; XXVII, 298
SMITH, J. M. P., Books on Early Old Testament History.....	XXVIII, 421
Heinrich Ewald and the Old Testament.....	XXII, 407
W. R. Harper in His Study.....	XXVII, 188
Book Reviews: XVIII, 232, 393; XIX, 389; XX, 68, 229, 315; XXI, 225,	
390, 467, 471; XXII, 153, 310; XXV, 236	
SMITH, J. W., Man's Conception of God from an Historical Standpoint.....	IV, 338
SMITH, R. M., Beliefs of a Brother.....	III, 30
SMITH, W. T., Christianity and Old Testament Criticism.....	III, 345
The Hebrew Ecclesiasticus.....	X, 58
Book Reviews: II, 70, 73, 75, 230, 314, 471; III, 233, 315, 385, 386, 475, 476;	
IV, 152, 225, 227, 229; V, 157, 231, 309, 395, 396, 474; VI, 76, 148, 151,	
395; VII, 389; VIII, 251, 252, 324, 329, 512, 517; IX, 73, 75, 149, 151;	
X, 155, 157, 232, 312; XI, 215, 366, 460; XII, 135, 137, 221; XIII, 437, 438	
SNELL, M. M., Evangelical Buddhism.....	VII, 182
Evangelical Hinduism.....	VI, 270
Hinduism's Points of Contact with Christianity.....	III, 189, 349; IV, 98

- Modern Theosophy in Its Relation to Hinduism and Buddhism. . . . V, 200, 259
 The Nature and Scope of the Science of Comparative Religion. . . . VIII, 203
 The Practical Value of the Science of Comparative Religion. . . . XIII, 88
 The Speculative Value of Comparative Religion. . . . X, 342
 SNYDER, P. M., Theological Instruction in Switzerland. . . . I, 109, 184, 278, 445
 SOARES, T. G., A Chronological Discussion of the Virgin Oracle of Isaiah. . . . VI, 58
 Expository Study of Luke 2:40-52. . . . XXVII, 67
 Ezekiel's Temple. . . . XIV, 93
 Hebrew Historiography. . . . II, 178
 How to Teach the International Sunday-School Lessons 1907. . . . XXVIII, 412
 Old Testament Criticism and the Pulpit. . . . XXV, 267
 The Religious Ideas of Judaism from Ezra to the Maccabees. . . . XIII, 380
 The Virgin Birth of the Son Immanuel. . . . XXIII, 417
 What Is the Ethical Value of the Old Testament in Modern Life? . . . XXVII, 23
 Book Reviews. . . . II, 154; IV, 153
 SPOER, H. H., A Fellah Wedding at Siloam. . . . XXVI, 7
 STALKER, JAMES, Principal S. D. F. Salmond. In Memoriam. . . . XXVI, 188
 The Article "Jesus" in the Three Encyclopaedias. . . . XIX, 19
 STARBUCK, E. D., The Religion of a Mature Mind. . . . XXIII, 123
 The Varieties of Religious Experience. . . . XXIV, 100
 Book Review. . . . XX, 309
 STARR, FREDERICK, Notes on Current Anthropological Literature. . . . V, 45; VI, 45
 STEARNS, W. N., Professor Thayer: A Student's Appreciation. . . . XIX, 226
 Religious Education in State Universities. . . . XXVII, 442
 STEVEN, GEORGE, Popular Bible Study in Scotland. . . . XI, 239
 STEVENS, G. B., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper. . . . XXVII, 237
 The Foundations of Religious Belief. . . . XXV, 262
 The Just Shall Live by Faith. . . . XXIII, 267
 A Paraphrase of the Epistle to the Romans. . . . VIII, 299, 390
 The Kingdom of God. . . . XII, 14
 The Prophetic Teaching Concerning Sin. . . . XXVII, 423
 The Righteousness of God. . . . XXV, 274
 The Teaching of Jesus:
 1. The Religious Ideas of the Jews in the Time of Jesus. . . . V, 7
 2. The Methods of His Teaching. . . . V, 106
 3. His Teaching Concerning God. . . . V, 102
 4. His Teaching Concerning Himself. . . . V, 266
 5. His Attitude toward the Old Testament. . . . V, 360
 6. The Kingdom of God. . . . V, 431
 The Theology of Paul and John Compared. . . . III, 166
 What Is Biblical Theology and What Is Its Method? . . . I, 5
 Book Review. . . . XXIII, 390
 STEVENS, W. A., Ministry of Christ. . . . VI, 444
 Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism. . . . XVII, 307, 363
 Book Reviews. . . . III, 387; XXV, 152
 STEVENSON, MARION, A Meditation: I Cor. 1:18. . . . XVIII, 367
 STEWART, G. B., Book Review. . . . XXIII, 236
 STEWART, J. W. A., Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property. . . . XXVII, 360
 STIBITZ, GEORGE, The Old Testament Prophets as Social Reformers. . . . XII, 20
 STIMSON, H. A., The Ethics of the Old Testament. . . . XVI, 87
 STOOPS, J. D., The Use of the Bible in Public Schools. . . . XXVII, 48
 STRAYER, P. M., The Self-Revelation of Christ, with Special Reference to the Fourth Gospel. . . . XXVII, 327
 STRONG, A. H., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper. . . . XXVII, 235
 STRONG, JAMES, The Tabernacle. . . . I, 270
 STRONG, J. H., Book Review. . . . XXVII, 476
 STUCKENBERG, J. H. W., The Kingdom of God. . . . XII, 13
 SWETE, H. B., The Prophets of the Christian Church. . . . XXVI, 202
 SWING, A. T., Book Reviews. . . . XXI, 312; XXIV, 157

TANNER, J. S., Book Review.....	VIII, 71
TAYLOR, GRAHAM, The Main Purpose of the Sunday School.....	XV, 259
Men or Institutions.....	XXVII, 119
TAYLOR, JOHN, The Message of Micah.....	XXV, 201
TEN BROECK, JAMES, Biblical Criticism in Some of Its Theological and Philosophical Relations.....	II, 330, 444
TERRY, M. S., The Great Kenotic Text.....	XVII, 202
The Hebrew Doctrine of Future Life.....	II, 87
The Need of a New Apologetic. From the Point of View of Biblical Criticism.....	XXI, 129
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 338
The Revelation of John.....	VII, 207
Religious Lessons in the Book of Daniel.....	XIV, 50
What Higher Criticism Is Not.....	VI, 22
Book Reviews.....	XIX, 393; XXV, 470
THATCHER, O. J., The Expansion of Judaism.....	I, 99
Book Reviews.....	I, 79, 153, 314; III, 154
THAYER, J. H., Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40.....	V, 418
The American School for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine.....	VI, 307; XVI, 24
THOMPSON, W. O., Biblical History for Admission to College.....	XXIII, 344
THOMSON, W. M., An Illustrator of the Fifth Gospel.....	XX, 380
THORP, W. B., Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property.....	XXVII, 359
Expository Study of Matt. 28:1-15.....	XXVIII, 338
The Significance of Christ for the Minister's Preaching.....	XXVIII, 306
THURBER, C. H., Child-Study in the Sunday School.....	XIV, 42
THWING, C. F., Jesus as a Teacher.....	X, 166
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVIII, 466
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....	XVI, 170
TOY, C. H., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....	XVII, 37, 40, 43
TRUMBULL, H. C., An Illustrator of the Fifth Gospel: Dr. William M. Thomson.....	XX, 380
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX, 340
TUCKER, W. J., Biblical History for Admission to College.....	XXIII, 339
The Newer Education and the Ministry.....	XII, 183
TUFTS, J. H., Book Review.....	XVI, 228
TULLER, E. P., Expository Study of Matt. 4:1-11.....	XXVII, 71
TWEEDY, H. H., Expository Study of Matt. 26:17-30.....	XXVIII, 274
VARNEY, E. D., Recent Articles on the Oxyrhynchus Logia.....	X, 304
Book Review.....	IX, 228
VAUGHN, R. M., Expository Study of Luke 7:1-17.....	XXVII, 307
VINCENT, G. E., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....	XXVII, 244
VINCENT, J. H., Bible Study in the Life of Christ.....	XVIII, 131
The Hall of the Christ at Chautauqua.....	VI, 530
VINCENT, M. R., Exegetical Notes.....	XIII, 334
The Kingdom of God.....	XII, 15
VISCHERT, J. F., Book Review.....	XXVIII, 76
VOTAW, C. W., The American Standard Edition of the Revised Bible.....	XVIII, 259
Books for New Testament Study: Popular and Professional.....	XXVI, 271
The Chronology of Jesus' Public Ministry.....	XXVI, 425
Editorials: XVI, 163, 243; XVIII, 243; XIX, 3, 243; XX, 243, 323; XXI, 83, 243, 323, 403; XXII, 3, 83, 163, 243, 403; XXIII, 3, 243, 323; XXIV, 3, 83, 163; XXVI, 83; XXVII, 403	
The Field of Religious Education in America.....	XXV, 347
The Great Day of Pentecost.....	XIX, 47
W. R. Harper in the Popularization of Bible Study.....	XXVII, 209
Inductive Studies in Acts: The Primitive Era of Christianity: IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366	
Location of the Galatian Churches.....	III, 456

- The Modern Jewish View of Jesus.....XXVI, 101
 The Newly Discovered "Sayings of Jesus".....XXIV, 261
 The Pastoral Epistles.....VII, 130
 Present Excavations in Palestine.....XIV, 434
 Recent Discussions of the Chronology of the Apostolic Age.....XI, 112, 177
 The Septuagint Greek Version of the Old Testament.....XVI, 186
 The Temple of Jerusalem in Jesus' Day.....XXIII, 169
 A Year's Progress in Religious Education.....XXIII, 194
 Book Reviews..I, 238, 474, 477, 478, 479; III, 152, 153, 392, 393, 473, 474;
 IV, 228, 231, 236, 472; V, 315, 319; VI, 72, 152, 312; VIII, 66; IX, 230,
 231, 234, 315; XI, 364; XII, 360; XIII, 216, 358, 359, 361, 435; XIV,
 143, 220, 221, 314; XV, 74, 77, 391, 461; XVI, 144, 148, 149, 228, 310,
 312, 390; XVII, 152, 153; XVIII, 230, 313, 316, 396, 493; XIX, 71,
 154, 313; XXI, 70; XXII, 151, 231, 307, 309; XXIII, 73, 233; XXIV, 154,
 394; XXV, 398; XXVI, 75
 VOTAW, C. W., and BRADLEY, C. F., Books Recommended for New Testament
 Study.....XVI, 42
 WALKER, D. A., The Circassian Colonies at Amman and Jerash.....IV, 202
 Idealism and Opportunism in Jesus' Teaching. A Study of Matt. 5:17-20
 XVII, 433
 Realism in Psalm 23:1-3.....II, 430
 Recovery of a Roman Milestone.....III, 132
 Sectarianism and Missions as Illustrated in Mohammedanism.....II, 15
 Some Notes from Palestine.....II, 374
 The Strategy of Jesus.....XVIII, 101
 True and False Prophets in I Kings, chap. 22.....XX, 272
 The Vapor Bath of Ghantur.....III, 53
 Book Reviews.....XXI, 389, 466
 WALLACE, O. C. S., The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruc-
 tion.....XVI, 181
 WARD, W. H., Early Palestine.....VII, 401
 WARFIELD, B. B., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....VII, 118, 204
 WARREN, W. F., The Origin of the Pentateuch.....XVIII, 194
 WATERBURY, L. W., Christmas in Heathen Lands.....X, 464
 WATSON, W. S., Deuteronomy 34:1—Its Bearing upon the Authorship of Deuter-
 onomy.....VI, 356
 WEIL, GUSTAV, An Introduction to the Quran.....V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI, 26, 105
 WELTON, D. M., The Old Testament Wisdom.....X, 183
 WEST, A. F., Biblical History for Admission to College.....XXIII, 341
 WHATHAM, A. E., Meaning of the Ring and Rod in Babylonian-Assyrian
 Sculpture.....XXVI, 120
 Were the Israelites Ever Polytheists?.....XIII, 293
 WHEELER, B. I., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 337
 WHEELER, KITTREDGE, Book Review.....XI, 278
 WHITTAKER, THOMAS, On Sermon Outlines.....XVIII, 386
 WILKINSON, W. C., John Albert Broadus.....V, 327
 The Child Jesus in Painting.....VIII, 458
 Jesus as Preacher.....VI, 476
 WILLCOX, M. A., Theories of Inspiration.....V, 169
 WILLETT, H. L., Editorial.....XV, 245
 Expository Study of Matt. 2:1-12.....XXVII, 64
 Jerusalem.....XXVI, 325
 Interpretation of Hosea 14:1-9.....XIV, 58
 Interpretation of Ezekiel 36:25-36.....XIV, 132
 Interpretation of Ezra 3:10-13.....XIV, 200
 Interpretation of Psalm 122:1-9.....XIV, 290
 Interpretation of Nehemiah 1:1-11.....XIV, 367
 Interpretation of Nehemiah 13:15-22.....XIV, 425
 Book Reviews..XI, 219, 220, 456, 457; XII, 59; XV, 464; XXI, 311, 466,
 XXV, 309; XXVII, 396; XXVIII, 287

WINCHESTER, B. S., The Determinative Factor in a Course of Religious Instruction	XXIII, 435
The Opportunity of the Small Sunday School	XXI, 381
A Working Hypothesis for Religious Instruction	XVIII, 197
Book Review	XXIII, 316
WOOD, I. F., The Effect of Modern Bible Teaching as Seen by the Student	XXVI, 55
Expository Study of Luke 2:1-20	XXVII, 63
The Prayer of Faith: James 5:13-18	XXIV, 31
What Shall the Adult Bible Class Do with Modern Biblical Scholarship?	XXI, 375
Book Reviews	I, 475; XXI, 224; XXIII, 75, 157; XXV, 315
WOODRUFF, C. E., Book Reviews: III, 313, 475; IV, 224, 230, 231, 233, 235, 315, 316, 470; V, 74, 310; VII, 156, 236	
WOODS, R. A., The Kingdom of God	XII, 16
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, On the Date of the Crucifixion	II, 7, 106, 167, 275
WRIGHT, T. F., Figurines from Tell Sandahannah	XX, 215
Gezer and Its Excavation	XX, 388
How Was the Curse of Jericho Fulfilled?	XXIII, 263
Jar Handles	XVII, 135
A Needed Duplicate Found	XV, 216
Palestinian Lamps with Christian Inscriptions	XXV, 457
Saph and the Tell-es-Safi	XIII, 348
The Siloam and Simphon Tunnels	XXVII, 468
A Symbolic Figure of the Queen of Heaven	XVII, 447
ZENOS, A. C., Birth and Childhood of Jesus	VI, 433
Jesus' Idea of the Kingdom of God	III, 35
Myth and Fiction in the Bible	XXII, 343
The Place of John the Baptist in Gospel History	XV, 11
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism	XVII, 118, 204
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction	XVI, 168
What the Higher Criticism Is Not	VI, 189
Book Reviews	XV, 385; XVII, 315; XX, 156; XXII, 388

II. TOPICAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Abba	XVIII,	237
Abercius, Inscription of	VII,	373
Abraham, The Age of	XXVI,	248
Acquisition of Property, Biblical Teaching on	XXVII,	275, 359
Acts, The Book of, Introduction to	VI,	39
Acts, Character and Composition of	XIX,	268
Acts, Illustrations of Textual, Variation in	XIX,	361
Acts, Inductive Studies in	IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281,	366
Acts, McGiffert's Interpretation of	X,	350
Acts, Medical Language of Luke in	XX,	260, 370
Acts, Notes on Earlier Portions of	XIX,	410
Acts, Present Status of Criticism	XVII,	355
Acts, Purpose of	XXII,	3
Acts, Recent Literature on	XIX,	423
Acts, Speeches in	XIX, 238,	414
Adult Bible Class and Modern Biblical Scholarship	XXI,	375
Agnosticism and Evolution	VI,	374
Agnosticism, Legitimate	XXVII,	255
Altars, Hebrew	IX,	329
American Colleges, The Bible in	XXVI,	215
American Institute of Sacred Literature	I-XXVIII	<i>passim</i>
American School for Oriental Study in Palestine	VI, 307; XVI,	24
Amos and Hosea	XXV,	84
Amos and Hosea, Attitude of, toward the Monarchy	XX,	361, 457
Amos the Man and the Book	XVII,	205
Amos, Modern Application of his Sermons	XXI,	371
Amos, Utterances of, Arranged Strophically	XII, 86, 179, 251,	333
Ancient Monuments in the British Museum Illustrative of Biblical History	XXVII,	7
Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State	XIV,	13
Apocalypse and Prophecy	XIV,	36
Apocalyptic Literature in the Bible	XVIII,	31
Apocalyptic Literature, Jewish	XXV,	30
Apocalyptic Messianism of the Pharisees	XIX,	178
Apocalyptic Teaching of Jesus	IX,	167
Apocrypha, The New Testament	XXVIII,	50, 136
Apocrypha, The Old Testament	VIII,	272
Apologetic, The Need of a New	XXI, 38, 129, 191,	284
Apologetic, The New	XIX,	403
Apologetics, Influence of Historical Study upon	XX,	104
Apologetics, The Greek, of the Second Century	XXVI,	132
Apostle's Creed Revised by the Teaching of Jesus	XII,	153
Apostolic Age, Conduct of the Christians of	XXVII,	259
Apostolic Age, Distinctive Beliefs of the	XIX,	243
Apostolic Age, Inductive Studies in	IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363;	
	X, 64, 133, 209, 281,	366
Apostolic Age, Professor McGiffert on	X,	350
Apostolic Age, Recent Discussions of the Chronology of	XI, 112,	177
Archaeology and Faith	XIX,	83
Archaeology and the Old Testament	XXII,	116
Argob, The Ancient Circuit of	XX,	248
Art, The Child Jesus in	VIII,	458
Art, Conceptions of Paul in Early Christian	IX,	179
Ashtoreth, A Symbolic Figure of	XVII,	447
Assyria, Decline and Fall of	XI,	369

Assyria and Babylonia, Sketch of Excavations	VIII, 23
Assyrian and Babylonian Imprecations	XXIV, 26
Assyrian and Babylonian History with Reference to Palestine	VII, 425; IX, 401
Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers	XXIII, 279
Assyrio-Babylonian Inscriptions, Decipherment of	I, 294; 371
Assyriology, A Half Century of	VIII, 125
Atonement, Doctrine of the, in the Facts of Our Lord's Suffering	IX, 87
Atonement in Non-Christian Religions	XVII, 22, 96, 101, 297
Atonement, A Working Theory of	XXII, 284
Authority of the Bible and Modern Criticism	XI, 225
Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster	I, 420
Babylon and the Bible	XX, 490
Babylon, The Jews in	XIV, 104
Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar as King of	XIV, 3
Babylonia and Assyria, Sketch of the Excavations in	VIII, 23
Babylonian-Assyrian Religion	VII, 291
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations	XXIV, 26
Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture, Meaning of the Ring and Rod in	XXVI, 120
Babylonian Penitential Psalms	XXIII, 358
Babylonian Prayer, A	XXII, 49
Babylonian Prayers, Assyrian and	XXIII, 279
Babylonians, Textbook Literature of	IX, 248
Barnabas	XXIII, 62; XXV, 334
Barrows, John Henry, Notice of the Death of	XX, 58
Barrows Lectures	IX, 375; XX, 201
Beatitudes, The	XI, 49; XXII, 83; XXIII, 180; XXV, 134
Beersheba, The Wells of	XVII, 247; XVIII, 49
Beisan	X, 174
Bethesda, The Pool of	XXV, 88
Bethlehem: The City of Children	X, 473
Bible and the Child	VIII, 64
Bible and Christian Scholarship	X, 161
Bible and the Common Schools	XX, 243
Bible and Moral Character	XXVI, 163
Bible and Personal Experience	XXII, 323
Bible and Social Ethics	XVI, 323
Bible and Temperance	XVII, 361
Bible, American Standard Edition of the Revised	XVIII, 259
Bible as the Book of Life	XXIV, 163
Bible as Literature	XVI, 438
Bible a Book of Religion and Morals	XX, 243
Bible, Central Element in the Sunday School	XI, 1
Bible, Children's Interest in the	XVI, 398
Bible Courses for Preparatory Schools	XXVIII, 198
Bible, Criticism and the Authority of	XI, 225
Bible, Differences of Opinion about	IX, 321
Bible, The English, and English Writers	IX, 185
Bible, The English in Theological Seminaries	IV, 287
Bible, Ground of the Authority of	XXV, 143
Bible, Historical and Literary Criticism of	I, 243
Bible, Historical Study of	XVIII, 381; XIX, 323; XXI, 426; XXVIII, 83
Bible History, Stages in	X, 1
Bible, Homiletic Use of	XXIII, 422
Bible, How Transmitted to Us	XVI, 139
Bible, Infallibility of	III, 30
Bible in American Colleges	XXVI, 215
Bible in the Light of Recent Study	XX, 239
Bible in Public Schools, Use of	XXVII, 48
Bible in the Sunday School	III, 50; XXIV, 193
Bible in Young People's Societies	VIII, 49

- Bible, Is it More Familiar Now than Formerly?..... XXI, 260
 Bible, Its Religious Worth Supreme..... XVII, 403
 Bible Lands, Occupations and Industries in..... XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276
 Bible Lessons, The Gradation of..... XXI, 449
 Bible, Literary Study of the..... X, 89
 Bible, Myth and Fiction in the..... XXII, 342
 Bible of John Calvin, The..... XXVII, 344
 Bible, Practical Use of..... XV, 424
 Bible, Present Knowledge and Influence of..... XXI, 243
 Bible, Prophetic Element in..... II, 321
 Bible, Reasons for Believing in..... I, 403
 Bible, Reasons for the Neglect of..... II, 81
 Bible, a Record of a Growing Revelation..... XVII, 163
 Bible, Regular Study of..... XXIII, 163
 Bible School, Outline of Study for the Kindergarten Grades of..... XXII, 369, 451
 Bible-School Lesson, Some Principles of Method and..... XXI, 48
 Bible, Should It Be Taught as Literature in Our Public Schools?..... XX, 313
 Bible's Message for Today..... XXVII, 3
 Bible Study, Advantages of a Broader and Deeper..... I, 83
 Bible Study and Archaeological Exploration..... X, 89
 Bible Study, An Argument for..... XVIII, 137
 Bible Study at Chautauqua..... VII, 380
 Bible Study, Choice of Books for..... I, 323; XVI, 42
 Bible Study, Facts and Truths in..... II, 1
 Bible Study in the *Biblical World*..... II, 401
 Bible Study in the Church..... XVI, 403
 Bible Study in Colleges..... V, 287; IX, 2; XVII, 403
 Bible Study in Japan..... XII, 99
 Bible Study in Scotland..... XI, 239
 Bible Study in Summer Schools..... VI, 161
 Bible Study in the Sunday School..... VIII, 229
 Bible Study in the University of Paris..... XIII, 7
 Bible Study, Increasing Interest in..... XVII, 58
 Bible Study, The Larger Meanings of..... XX, 163
 Bible Study, The Minister's Duty..... XVIII, 163
 Bible Study, Modern Jewish Customs as..... XVIII, 7
 Bible Study and the Monuments..... XV, 150
 Bible Study, The "New Method" in..... X, 321
 Bible Study, Practical, Not Scholastic..... XX, 163
 Bible Study, Obligations of..... XIV, 227
 Bible, Study of the..... XVIII, 133
 Bible Study, Popular Significance of..... XVIII, 163
 Bible Study, Principles of..... III, 1
 Bible Study, Relation of the Seminary to..... VIII, 265
 Bible Study, Religious Interest and..... XVII, 403
 Bible Study, Scientific and Devotional..... XIII, 409
 Bible Study, Sociological Point of View in..... XVII, 83
 Bible Study, Spiritual Growth and..... X, 321
 Bible Study and the Sunday-School Teacher..... XIV, 323
 Bible-Study Sunday..... XV, 323, 379; XVI, 137; XVIII, 131, 218, 382; XIX, 456
 Bible Study, Systematic, in the Sunday School..... XVI, 98
 Bible Study, A True Historical..... XX, 3
 Bible Study, Urgent Need for..... X, 117
 Bible Study, Use of Books in..... XVI, 3
 Bible Study, Various Kinds of..... VII, 161
 Bible Study, Why Is It Necessary?..... III, 81
 Bible Study, Wider Relations of..... XX, 163
 Bible Teaching by Ministers..... XV, 164
 Bible Teaching, Effect of Modern..... XXVI, 55
 Bible Teaching, Need of Intelligent..... XIII, 65; XVI, 403

Bible as Literature.....	XX,	243
Bible, To One Who Feels He Has Lost His.....	XIII,	257
Bible, Trustworthiness of.....	XIX,	406
Bible, Various Attitudes of Scholars and People toward the.....	XV,	341
Bible, Unity of the.....	III,	321
Bible, What It Is and What It Is Not.....	XVIII,	105
Biblical Criticism as Literary Study.....	X,	89
Biblical Criticism, Attitude of the Christian toward.....	III,	275
Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....	XIX,	329
Biblical Criticism, Recent Radical.....	XX,	3
Biblical Criticism, Results of.....	VI,	81
Biblical Criticism, A Scheme of.....	VI,	95
Biblical Criticism, Theological and Philosophical Relations of.....	II,	339, 444
Biblical Criticism, Necessity of.....	X,	161
Biblical Criticism and the Need of a New Apologetic.....	XXI,	129
Biblical Criticism, What It Is Not.....	VI,	22, 189, 351
Biblical Facts and Science.....	II,	92
Biblical Geography, The Study of.....	XI,	65
Biblical Greek, New Lights on.....	XIX,	190, 478
Biblical History, Ancient Monuments in the British Museum.....	XXVII,	7
Biblical History, Characteristics of.....	II,	161
Biblical Interpretation as a Historical Study.....	XVII,	178
Biblical Interpretation, Moral Aspect of.....	XII,	289
Biblical Interpretation and the Application of Biblical Truth.....	XIII,	1
Biblical Literature.....	XVII,	163
Biblical Literature and Admission to College.....	XXII,	339
Biblical and Other Ancient Chronology.....	XVIII,	13
Biblical Preaching.....	IX,	81
Biblical Preaching, Authoritative.....	XII,	289
Biblical Psychology.....	XII,	1
Biblical Scholarship in Germany.....	V,	387
Biblical Scholar as a Prophet.....	XXVI,	245
Biblical Scholarship, The Adult Bible Class and.....	XXI,	375
Biblical Sonnets.....	VI,	328
Biblical Stories in Religious Teaching.....	XIV,	87
Biblical Teaching on the Acquisition of Property.....	XXVII,	275, 359
Biblical Theology: Its History and Its Mission.....	VI,	6, 358
Biblical Theology, Nature and Method of.....	I,	5
Biblical Thought in Scotland, Progress of.....	XX,	149
Biblical Training for Lay Workers.....	XVI,	403
Biblical Visions, Pedagogical Aspects of.....	XIV,	151
Biblical World, The Future of the.....	XXVIII,	3
Biblical World, Mission of the.....	XIV,	147
Birmingham, Summer School for Bible Study.....	XIV,	447
Boise, James Robinson.....	V,	410
Books, The Choice of.....	XV,	243
Books for Biblical Study.....	I,	323
Books for New Testament Study: Popular and Professional.....	XVI,	42; XXVI,
		271
Books on Early Old Testament History.....	XXVIII,	421
Books on the Life of Jesus.....	XXVI,	478
Books, Use of, in Bible Study.....	XVI,	3
British Museum, Ancient Monuments in.....	XXVII,	7
Broadus, John Albert.....	V,	327
Bruce, Alexander Balmain.....	XIV,	230, 310; XV,
		87
Bruce's Lectures at the University of Chicago.....	VI,	289, 374
Buddha's Path of Salvation.....	XII,	307
Buddhism, The Message of, to Christianity.....	XXVIII,	23, 94
Buddhism, Evangelical.....	VII,	182
Burroughs, G. S., Notice of Death of.....	XVIII,	489
Calvary (see under Jesus' Crucifixion).		

Calvin, The Bible of.....	XXVII, 344
Canaan before the Israelites.....	XXV, 125
Canaan in the Fifteenth Century B. C., The Civilization of.....	XX, 25, 113
Canaanitish History to about the Year 1000 B. C.....	VII, 459
Canon of the New Testament, The.....	XXI, 115
Capernaum, Christ's "Own City".....	XI, 151
Catechism, Suggestions for a Sunday-School.....	XVI, 166; XVII, 35, 118, 203; 307, 363, 443; XVIII, 53, 466
Chaldea, A New Find in.....	II, 132
Character Is Not Transferable.....	XXVII, 357
Chautauqua, Hall of the Christ at.....	VI, 530
Child Prophecies of Isaiah, The.....	IV, 259
Childhood, Ideal, in Non-Christian Religions.....	IX, 7
Children and Christianity.....	VIII, 473
Children, How Shall We Teach the Infancy Stories to.....	XXVI, 438
Children in Palestine.....	X, 401
Children, Religious Training of.....	XIII, 312
Children's Interest in the Bible.....	XVI, 398
Child-Study in the Sunday School.....	XIV, 42
Christ, Attitude toward the Old Testament.....	III, 241
Christ, The Divinity of, in Modern Philosophy.....	XXI, 76
Christ, The Irony of.....	XXIII, 104
Christ, Life of, Expository Study of the.....	XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458
Christ, Life of, Why Should We Study It?.....	XXVI, 403
Christ, Love for.....	XXII, 403
Christ, The Many-Sided.....	XXV, 450
Christ, The Modern Imitation of.....	XXIV, 248
Christ, A New Interpreter for the Suffering.....	XXV, 404
Christ the Religious Teacher of the World.....	IV, 401
Christ, The Self-Revelation of, and the Fourth Gospel.....	XXVII, 327
Christ, The Significance of, for the Minister's Preaching.....	XXVIII, 306
Christi, Opus.....	XXI, 356
Christian Ethics, The Primary Question in.....	XXVII, 85
Christian Church, 30-100 A. D., Chronology of.....	IX, 47
Christian Church, The Prophets of the.....	XXVI, 202
Christian Conception of Sin.....	XXV, 46
Christian and Jew.....	XXVIII, 229
Christian Life, Three Conceptions of the.....	XXIII, 16
Christian Religion, The Optimism of the.....	XXVIII, 34
Christian Scholarship, Advancement in.....	XXV, 493
Christian Scholarship, The Next Great Task of.....	XXIV, 347
Christian Scholars, The Need of.....	X, 101
Christian Society, Two Obligations of a Church to.....	XVIII, 323
Christian Thought, Types of.....	VI, 455; VII, 6, 94, 168
Christianity a Development.....	XI, 289
Christianity and Judaism.....	XX, 80
Christianity and the New Evangelism.....	XVIII, 403
Christianity and the Oriental Religions.....	XIII, 204
Christianity and the Parliament of Religions.....	II, 241
Christianity and the Supernatural.....	XXVII, 323
Christianity, Essential.....	XVIII, 434
Christianity, Feminine Ideal of.....	XII, 29, 90
Christianity, Future of.....	VI, 248
Christianity, Hinduism's Point of Contact with.....	IV, 98
Christianity a Historical Religion.....	XIX, 83
Christianity, Josephus and.....	XXV, 361
Christianity, The Message of Buddhism to.....	XXVIII, 23, 94
Christianity, Modern Apologetic for.....	XIX, 403
Christianity in Oriental Countries.....	XIII, 79

Christianity, Primitive Era of, Inductive Studies in . . . IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366	
Christianity, Zoroastrianism and	XXVII, 335
Christians, Beliefs of the First	XIX, 243
Christians, Conduct of Early, and the Spread of Christianity	XXVII, 259
Christian's Manual of Arms, Rev., chaps. 2, 3	IX, 269
Christians, Sunday Worship of the Primitive	XXVI, 341
Christmas in Heathen Lands	X, 464
Christological Implications of the Higher Criticism	III, 420
Chronology in a Study of the Life of Christ, The Place of	XVI, 163
Chronology of the Apostolic Age	XI, 112, 177
Chronology of Jesus' Public Ministry	XXVI, 425
Chronology of Old Testament Literature	V, 290
Chronology, Recent Investigations in Ancient Oriental	XVIII, 13
Church, Essential Meaning of <i>ἐκκλησία</i>	XXV, 183
Church of England, Biblical Criticism in the	XXV, 465
Church's Mission Fundamentally Religious	XVIII, 323
Church, Two Obligations of the, to a Christian Society	XVIII, 323
Church, The Ordinances of	XXVIII, 296
Churches, What Should They Demand of the Theological Schools	XXV, 20
Codex B, A Visit to	XII, 5
College, Required Religious Services of a	XXVIII, 240
College Student, Religious Life of the	XXVIII, 128, 187
Commandment, The Third, in the Old Testament	XII, 169
Commandments, The Ten	XXII, 22
Comparative Religion Notes	II-XIII <i>passim</i>
Comparative Religion, The Study of	VI, 321; XVI, 243
Comparative Religion, Value and Danger of the Study of	IV, 14
Comparative Translation:	
Hebrews 12:11	XXI, 46
I Kings 18:21	XXI, 139
Romans 12:1, 2	XXI, 216
Exodus 20:7	XXI, 302
Colossians 4:5, 6	XXI, 379
Psalm 19:12, 13	XXI, 447
James 1:17	XXII, 52
Matt. 26:73, 74	XXII, 224
Ecclesiastes 11:1	XXII, 139
Job 19:25-27	XXII, 301
I Peter 1:17-21	XXII, 367
Isaiah 9:6	XXII, 449
Acts 4:13	XXIII, 48
Genesis 3:15	XXIII, 130
Habakkuk 2:2-4	XXIII, 287
I Corinthians 13:9-12	XXIII, 209
Matthew 10:26-28	XXIII, 376
Jeremiah 31:33, 34	XXIII, 443
Luke 13:32, 33	XXIV, 35
Psalm 16:9-11	XXIV, 126
II Tim. 3:16	XXIV, 199
Isaiah 26:3	XXIV, 283
I Thess. 5:19-22	XXIV, 359
Consciousness, The Need of an Educational	XXI, 210
Corinth, Excavations at	VIII, 233
Corinthian Epistles, The	VI, 278
Council of Seventy	VIII-XXI <i>passim</i>
Creation, The Babylonian Account of	III, 17
Creation, Biblical Account of	III, 6
Creation, Genesis Poem Concerning	XVII, 107
Creation Stories, Are They True?	XXVIII, 163

- Criticism, The Apologetic Value of Modern.....XXV, 427
 Criticism and the Authority of the Bible.....XI, 225
 Criticism, Biblical, Place of, in the Sunday School.....XIX, 329
 Criticism and Edification.....III, 281
 Criticism, Higher (see Biblical Criticism).
 Criticism and the Minister.....XXVII, 403
 Criticism, Modern.....VII, 321
 Criticism, The Open Mind in.....XXV, 3
 Criticism and the Pulpit, Old Testament.....XXV, 267
 Criticism, Recent Radical.....XX, 3
 Critical Results, Wisdom in Teaching.....III, 209
 Cross, The Doctrine of the.....XVIII, 243
 Crucifixion, Current Interest in the.....XXII, 180
 Crucifixion, Date of.....II, 7, 106, 167, 275
 Crucifixion of Jesus.....XIX, 238
 Current Opinion (see also Notes and Opinion).....I-XXVIII *passim*
 Curriculum for a Jewish Sabbath School.....XXIV, 117
 Curriculum of a Preparatory School, Are Courses in the Bible Suited to the
 XXVIII, 198
 Curriculum of Study in the Sunday School, The.....XXII, 129
 Curtiss, Samuel Ives. In Memoriam.....XXIV, 330
 Damascus, the Oldest City in the World.....XII, 71
 Damascus, The Water Supply of.....XXI, 98
 Daniel, Education of the Young Prophet.....X, 444
 Daniel, Professor Kamphausen on the Book of.....I, 355
 Daniel, Religious Lessons in the Book of.....XIV, 50
 David, Boyhood of.....X, 433
 David, Place of, in Hebrew Literature and Life.....V, 241
 David, Song of the Boy.....X, 443
 Davidson, A. B.....VIII, 257; XIX, 224; XX, 167, 288; XXVI, 378
 Dead Sea Region, Exploration in the.....XXI, 327
 Dead Sea Valley, Explorations in the.....XXV, 407
 Dead Sea Valley, The Physical History of the.....XXV, 249
 Deborah's Conception of Yahweh.....XIX, 197
 Deborah's Song.....VI, 260
 Decalogue, The, or Ten Commandments.....XXII, 22
 Decius, An Apostasy during the Persecution of.....VIII, 289
 Deified Men.....XIX, 345
 Delitzsch, Franz, Appreciation of.....XXV, 327
 Deluge, Chaldean Account of the.....III, 109
 Deluge, Hebrew Stories (Genesis, chaps. 6-9).....IV, 20, 114
 Demonology in the New Testament.....XVIII, 352
 Deuteronomy, Origin and Character of.....XI, 246; XIX, 133
 Deuteronomy, Transient and Permanent Elements in.....XIII, 249
 Development of Hebrew and Christian History.....XI, 289
 Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings.....XII, 129; XIV, 375; XVII, 141; XX, 409;
 XXV, 376
 Dillmann, August.....IV, 244
 Disciples, How Jesus Gathered His First.....XV, 112
 Divine Element in the Early Stories of Genesis, The.....IV, 349, 407
 Divinities into Gods, The Transformation of the Local.....XXI, 7
 Divinities, Local, of the Modern Semites.....XIX, 168, 288
 Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction, The Use of a.....XVI, 166
 Dods, Marcus.....VII, 245
 Dress in Modern Palestine.....XVIII, 7, 167, 249
 Ecclesiastes, The Book of.....I, 453; XXII, 268
 Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat.....XXVI, 355
 Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew.....X, 58
 Education, Newer, and the Ministry.....XII, 183
 Education, The Movement for Religious and Moral.....XXI, 83

Education vs. Revivals	XXV, 323
Educational Consciousness, The Need of an	XXI, 210
Egypt, Development of the Priesthood in Israel and	II, 19
Egypt, Hyksos in	XXI, 347
Egypt, Route of the Exodus from	XVIII, 410
Egyptian Expedition of the University of Chicago	XXVIII, 68
Egyptian History	VIII, 439; IX, 415
<i>ἐκκλησία</i> , The Essential Meaning of	XXV, 183
Elijah, Mission and Work of	XXIV, 180
Elijah's Country	XII, 162
English Literature Illustrative of the International Sunday-School Lessons	XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Enoch, Book of, in Reference to the New Testament and Early Christian Antiquity	XII, 37
Enoch, New Greek Fragments of	I, 359
Ephesians, The Letter to the	VII, 52
Epistle to the Hebrews, Practical Outcome of the	XXIV, 443
Eschatology of Paul, The	XXII, 36
Eternal Life, Jesus Christ and	XXII, 436
Ethical Teaching of Jesus in Relation to the Ethics of the Pharisees and of the Old Testament	X, 198
Ethical Teaching of the Old Testament, The	XXI, 108, 197
Ethical Value of the Old Testament in Modern Life, What Is the	XXVII, 23
Ethics, The Bible and Social	XVI, 323
Ethics of Jesus, Are They Practicable?	XVII, 256
Ethics of the Old Testament	XVI, 87
Ethics, The Primary Question in Christian	XXVII, 85
Ethics Scientific and Christian	XVIII, 83
Ethics, Social, for Church Leaders	XVI, 424
Evangelical Hinduism	VI, 270
Evangelism, The New and the Modern Spirit	XVIII, 403
Evangelization, Paul's Methods of	XXII, 416
Ewald, Heinrich, and the Old Testament	XXII, 407
Examinations in the Sunday School	XIV, 326
Excavations at Sendschirli, and Some of Their Bearings on the Old Testament	III, 406
Excavations in the Roman Forum	XVII, 199
Excavation at Gezer, Levitical Cities in the Light of the	XXIV, 167
Excavation of Ancient Gezer	XXI, 407; XXVIII, 176
Exegetical Notes	XIII, 42, 113, 192, 266, 334, 423
Exile, Ezekiel the Prophet of the	V, 248
Exiles, Return of the	I, 40
Exodus, Material Concerning, and the Use Made of It in the Scriptures	XVIII, 451
Exodus, Route of the	XVIII, 410, 415
Exploration in Ancient Ruins	XXV, 4
Exploration in Bible Lands	XXIII, 403
Exploration in the Dead Sea Region	XXI, 327
Explorations in the Dead Sea Valley	XXV, 407
Exposition of "Be Ye therefore Perfect"	XXII, 243
Expository Preaching	XI, 81, 319; XII, 320
Expository Study on the Life of Christ	XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458
Ezekiel and Jeremiah, Individualism and Solidarity in	XIV, 172
Ezekiel, the Prophet of the Exile	V, 248
Ezekiel's Contribution to Sociology	XVII, 112
Ezekiel's Temple	XIV, 93
Ezra to the Maccabees. Bibliography on the Period from	XIII, 399
Ezra to the Maccabees, Chief Literary Productions from	XIII, 389
Ezra to the Maccabees, Religious Ideas of Judaism from	XIII, 380
Ezra and Nehemiah	I, 208; XIV, 238
Ezra the Scribe, Successors of	II, 97
Facts and Truth in Biblical Teaching	II, 1

- Faith According to Paul.....XXV, 292
 Faith and Superstition.....XXVII, 408
 Faith as an Effort of the Soul.....XVIII, 185
 Faith of Jesus Christ.....VIII, 198
 Faith, The Just Shall Live by.....XXIII, 267
 Faith, Passage from an Unthinking to an Intelligent.....XIII, 65
 Faith, The Prayer of, James 5:13-18.....XXIV, 31
 Family Life among the Jews.....III, 445
 Family Worship.....XXVII, 104
 Fatherhood of God, The.....XII, 230
 Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine.....XXIII, 24, 110
 Feminine Ideal of Christianity (Luke 1:49).....XII, 29, 90
 Food and Its Preparation in Modern Palestine.....XVII, 407
 Foreshadowings of the Christ.....VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
 Frank Mountain.....XVIII, 88
 Future Life, Evolution of the Belief in.....XVII, 339
 Future Life, Hebrew Doctrine of.....II, 87
 Gadara.....X, 259
 Galatians, Epistle to the.....VI, 207
 Galatians 2:11-21, Paul and His Teaching in.....XXIV, 351
 Galilee, Geography of.....IV, 421
 Galilee, Sea of.....VII, 264; XV, 205
 Genesis, The Early Stories in.....III, I
 Genesis, The Stories of.....III, 6, 97, 176, 264, 326, 440; IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
 Gen. 21:9-21, Is it a Duplicate of Gen. 16:5-14.....II, 407
 Geography, a Factor in Biblical History.....XI, 65
 Gezer, The Excavation of Ancient.....XX, 388; XXI, 407; XXIV, 167; XXVIII, 176
 Gizeh, Excavations in the Cemetery of.....XXVI, 67
 God, Conceptions of, among Modern Semites.....XIX, 122
 God, Doing the Will of.....XXI, 403
 God, The Immanent Presence and Influence of.....XXIV, 83
 God, Interpreted by Fatherhood.....XII, 230
 God, Kingdom of, The Value of the Idea of the.....XXV, 196
 God, Man's Conception of, from a Historical Standpoint.....IV, 338
 God, The Righteousness of.....XXV, 274
 God's Education of Men: Proverbs 3:11, 12.....XXIV, 278
 God's Method of Inquiry.....XX, 450
 Gods of the Modern Semites.....XIX, 168, 288
 Gods, The Transformation of the Local Divinities into.....XXI, 7
 Goodspeed, George Stephen. In Memoriam.....XXV, 169
 Goshen and the Route of the Exodus.....XVIII, 410
 Gospel According to the Hebrews, The.....XX, 196
 Gospel, The First Written.....I, 432
 Gospel, The, and the Greek Mysteries.....X, 104
 Gospel of Matthew, Purpose and Plan of.....XI, 37, 91
 Gospel of John, Type of Christian Thought in.....VII, 168
 Gospel of Luke, Purpose and Plan of.....XVI, 248, 342
 Gospel of Mark, Purpose and Plan of.....XV, 250, 331
 Gospel and Revelation of Peter.....I, 33
 Gospel, Relation of the, to the Law.....XXII, 163
 Gospels, Difficulty of Making a Harmony of.....IV, 161
 Gospels, Newberry Manuscript of.....X, 277
 Gospels, Synoptic, Type of Christian Thought in.....VI, 455
 Gospels, The Trustworthiness of.....XXVI, 364
 Graded Bible School, A Proposal for a.....XX, 298
 Graded Instruction in the Sunday School.....XII, 65
 Grammar, New Testament.....I, 163
 Greek Apologists of the Second Century.....XXVI, 132
 Greek, Biblical, New Lights on.....XIX, 190, 478
 Greek and English New Testament, The Advantage of Using a Parallel.....XXV, 141

Greek Version of the Old Testament.....	XVI, 186
Green, William Henry.....	VIII, 46; XV, 244, 406
Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine.....	XIX, 9
Hackett, Horatio B., Appreciation of.....	XXVI, 89
Haggai and Zechariah.....	I, 124
Haggai and Zechariah, Religious Teachings of.....	XIV, 195
Haifa to Nazareth.....	XVI, 407
Hammurabi, Code of.....	XXI, 175; XXIII, 188, 272
Happiness as Revealed in Jesus' Beatitudes.....	XXIII, 180
Harnack, Adolf.....	VII, 22; XVI, 304
Harnack's Seminar.....	XIII, 111
Harper, W. R., Memorial Sketches and Appreciations of.....	XXVII, 161-252
Haskell Oriental Museum, Dedication of.....	VIII, 81, 103; X, 483
Heathen Lands, Christmas in.....	X, 4
Hebrew Doctrine of Future Life.....	II, 87
Hebrew Historiography.....	II, 178
Hebrew History 950-621, B. C., Important Events in.....	IX, 429
Hebrew History, Assyrian History in Relation to.....	IX, 401
Hebrew History, Characteristics of.....	XII, 145
Hebrew History and Contemporary Egyptian History.....	IX, 415
Hebrew History, A Development of.....	XI, 289
Hebrew History Fashioned by God.....	IX, 161
Hebrew History, Moses' Place in.....	V, 161
Hebrew History in Relation to Universal History.....	X, 272
Hebrew History, Social, Industrial, and Political Life of, 950-621 B. C.....	X, 24
Hebrew History, The Sources of Early.....	XXVIII, 388
Hebrew Idea of Holiness.....	XIV, 344
Hebrew Law, Development of.....	XVI, 351
Hebrew Literature and Life, David's Place in.....	V, 241
Hebrew Literature, from Earliest Period to the Maccabees.....	VII, 497, 510; XI, 422, 435; XIII, 389
Hebrew Nation, Composite Character of the.....	XX, 432
Hebrew Political Life, Characteristics of.....	VII, 520
Hebrew Political Romance (The Book of Judith).....	III, 429
Hebrew Rock Altars.....	IX, 329
Hebrew, Use of, in New Testament Study.....	VI, 88
Hebrews, Epistle to the.....	VII, 359
Hebrews, The Gospel According to the.....	XX, 196
Hebrews, Poetry of the Ancient.....	XXII, 358
Hebrews, Practical Outcome of the Epistle to the.....	XXIV, 443
Hebrews, Social Life of the, from Josiah to Ezra.....	XI, 397; XIII, 150
Hebrews, A Study in the Epistle to the.....	XXVIII, 251
Hebrews, Type of Christian Thought in.....	VII, 94
Hebrews: Were They Really a Separate Nation?.....	XIX, 163
Herod, The City of.....	XVIII, 88
Higher Critic, Can He Save Souls?.....	XXV, 247
Higher Criticism, Christological Implications of.....	III, 420
High-Place at Petra.....	XVII, 6; XXI, 167; XXVII, 385
Hinduism, Evangelical.....	VI, 270
Hinduism, Points of Contact with Christianity.....	III, 189, 349; IV, 98
Historical Character of the Narratives of the Patriarchs.....	II, 343, 421
Historical Method in the Study of the Bible.....	IX, 321; XVII, 163; XVIII, 381; XIX, 323; XX, 3
Historical Method, What Is the Final Service of the.....	XIX, 83
Historical Movements in Israel from 621 to 516 B. C.....	XI, 382
Historical Study of the Bible.....	XXVIII, 83
Historical Study of the Bible, Religious Education as Affected by the.....	XXI, 426
Historical Study, The Moral Effect of.....	XXVIII, 291
Historiography, Hebrew.....	II, 178
History, Hebrew, Moses' Place in.....	V, 161

- History, Old Testament, Uniqueness of.....V, 81
 History of New Testament Times in Palestine.....X, 125; XI, 120, 188
 History of Religion, The Paris Congress of.....XVI, 447
 History, The Oldest Fixed Date in.....XXVIII, 108
 History the Teacher of Mankind.....XXVIII, 39
 Hitchcock, Dr. Roswell D., Appreciation of.....XXV, 327
 Hittite Inscriptions.....XXVI, 30
 Holiness, Hebrew Idea of.....XIV, 344
 Home and Religious Education.....XXV, 418
 Homiletic Use of the Bible.....XXIII, 422
 Hosea and Amos.....XXV, 84
 Hosea and Amos, Attitude of, toward the Monarchy.....XX, 361, 457
 Hosea, The Prophet, Story of, as It Might Have Been Told in Contemporary
 Chronicles.....XII, 257
 Hosea, The Utterances of, Arranged Strophically.....XXIV, 412
 Human Element in the Early Stories of Genesis, The.....IV, 266, 407
 Humanitarian Element in the Old Testament Legislation.....XVIII, 270, 338
 Hyksos in Egypt, The.....XXI, 347
 Hymns, Sunday-School, Religious Instruction by.....XVI, 18
 Hyperbole, Jesus' Use of.....XIX, 3
 Immanuel, The Virgin Birth of.....XXIII, 417
 Immortality, Concerning.....XXVII, 123
 Immortality, Evolution in the Belief in.....XVII, 339
 India, "Barrows Lectures" in.....IX, 375; XII, 201
 Individualism and Solidarity in Jeremiah and Ezekiel.....XIV, 172
 Infancy Stories, How Shall We Teach Them?.....XXVI, 438
 Inscriptions, Assyrio-Babylonian, Decipherment of.....I, 294, 371
 Inscriptions, Hittite.....XXVI, 30
 Inscriptions, Palestinian Lamps with Christian.....XXV, 457
 Inscriptions, Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical.....XXIII, 428
 Inspiration, Theories of.....V, 169
 Institutions, Men or.....XXVII, 32, 118
 Interpretation as a Historical Study.....XXVII, 178
 Interpretation, Moral Aspects of Biblical.....XII, 289
 Interpretation of the Scriptures.....V, 88; XVII, 420; XXI, 163
 Isaiah, Child Prophecies of.....VIII, 417
 Isaiah, Chronological Discussion of the Virgin Oracle.....VI, 58
 Isaiah, Missionary Future in the Book of.....X, 190
 Isaiah, Servant Prophecy of (chap. 53).....IX, 32
 Isaiah, Social Philosophy of the Royal Prophet.....I, 248
 Isaiah, Unity of.....XVI, 152; XIX, 75
 Isaiah, Work of.....X, 48
 Islam: A Sketch with Bibliography.....VIII, 337
 Israel, Composite Character of.....XX, 432
 Israel, Development of the Priesthood in Egypt and.....II, 19
 Israel, Divine Leading of.....IX, 161
 Israel, The Fall of the Kingdom of.....XXV, 8
 Israel from 621-516 B. C.....XI, 382
 Israel, History of, to the Founding of the Kingdom.....XXVIII, 374
 Israel, Levitical Cities of, in the Light of the Excavation at Gezer.....XXIV, 167
 Israel, The Origin of Yahweh-Worship in.....XXVIII, 6, 113
 Israel, Palestine before the Coming of.....XXVIII, 360
 Israel prior to 1000 B. C., Important Movements in.....VII, 472, 483
 Israel, Religious Life of, from Solomon to Josiah.....X, 33
 "Israel" Tablet.....IX, 62
 Israel to Samuel, The Religion of.....XXVIII, 400
 Israel: Was She Really a Separate Nation?.....XIX, 163
 Israel's Contribution to Religion.....VIII, 111
 Israel's Messianic Hopes.....XII, 400
 Israel's Place in Universal History.....X, 272

Israelite View of Patriotism	IV, 32
Israelites, Canaan before the	XXV, 125
Israelites: Were They Ever Polytheists?	XIII, 293
James, Epistle of	VI, 121
James, Epistle of, Expository Preaching with Especial Reference to	IX, 277
James, Epistle of, Faults of the Early Christians as Shown in	IV, 331
Japan, Bible Study in	XII, 99
Japan, How a Religion Grew in	XXV, 173
Jar Handles	XVII, 135
Jehovah, Deborah's Conception of	XIX, 197
Jenin	X, 174
Jeremiah and Ezekiel, Individualism and Solidarity in	XIV, 172
Jeremiah, A Study of	XXII, 98
Jeremiah, Trial of	XVI, 431
Jeremiah's Roll, Burning of	VI, 15
Jericho, How Was the Curse of, Fulfilled?	XXIII, 263
Jeroboam and the Disruption	IV, 38
Jerusalem	VII, 343; XII, 293; XXVI, 325
Jerusalem, The American School in	XVI, 24
Jerusalem, An Archaeological Visit to	XIV, 267
Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern, The Water Supply of	XIX, 87
Jerusalem, Geography of	IV, 177
Jerusalem, Last Days of Old	XIV, 112
Jerusalem, A Mosaic Recently Discovered at	XVIII, 46
Jerusalem, Notes from	XXVII, 453
Jerusalem of David and Solomon, The	XXII, 8
Jerusalem, Remains of the Temple at	XXII, 329
Jerusalem, The Temple at, in Jesus' Day	XXIII, 169
Jerusalem, Voices from Underground	XXII, 167
Jesus, Apocalyptic Teaching of	IX, 167
Jesus, Articles Concerning, in the Three Encyclopaedias	XIX, 19
Jesus as Healer	XV, 169
Jesus as a Man of Affairs	XI, 17
Jesus as an Organizer of Men	XI, 102
Jesus as a Preacher	VI, 476
Jesus as a Prophet	X, 327; XXIV, 94
Jesus as a Prophetic Servant of the Lord	XXIV, 22
Jesus as a Religious Teacher for the World	IV, 401
Jesus as a Social Reformer	VI, 1
Jesus as a Teacher	X, 166
Jesus as a Thinker	X, 245
Jesus, Beatitudes of	XXII, 83
Jesus, Birth and Childhood of	VI, 433; VIII, 423
Jesus, Books on the Life of	XXVI, 478
Jesus, The Central Theme of Biblical Study	IV, 321
Jesus, Character of	VI, 1
Jesus, The Child in Painting	VIII, 458
Jesus and Current Judaism	XXVI, 431
Jesus, Ecclesiastical Paintings of	XII, 380
Jesus and Eternal Life	XXII, 436
Jesus, Ethical Teachings of	X, 198
Jesus, Faith of	III, 247; VIII, 198
Jesus, Foreshadowings of	VI, 401; VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354; 457
Jesus and Gautama Buddha as Literary Critics	III, 252
Jesus, Home of the Childhood of	VIII, 435; XI, 5
Jesus, Ideals of, in the Apostolic Age	XIX, 243
Jesus, Imitation of	XXVI, 455
Jesus in Art	VI, 490
Jesus in History	VI, 518
Jesus in Modern Fiction	X, 241

Jesus in Poetry.....	VI, 504
Jesus, Jewish Messianic Expectation in the Time of.....	XII, 437
Jesus and the Jewish Synagogue.....	XVI, 10
Jesus and John.....	XVII, 17
Jesus, Kenotic Theory Concerning.....	XVII, 292
Jesus, The Land of.....	XXVI, 408
Jesus, Life of, Books for the Study of the.....	VI, 524; XII, 276
Jesus, Life of, Constructive Studies in.....	XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 216, 283, 362, 451
Jesus, Ministry of.....	VI, 444
Jesus, Ministry of, Chronology of the.....	XVI, 163
Jesus and Modern Criticism.....	XIV, 387
Jesus, The Modern Jewish View of.....	XXVI, 101
Jesus, Modern Loyalty to.....	XVII, 325
Jesus, Modern Reverence for.....	IV, 161
Jesus, Modern Theological Conception of.....	XIX, 408
Jesus, The Natural and the Supernatural in.....	VI, 168
Jesus and the Old Testament.....	III, 301; VI, 128; VII, 296, 386; XX, 493
Jesus on the Doctrine of God, Influence of the Life and Teaching of.....	XI, 306
Jesus, Outline of the Life of.....	XI, 328
Jesus the Perfecter of Faith.....	XX, 278
Jesus, The Personal Religion of.....	XIV, 394
Jesus, The Reality and Simplicity of.....	XVI, 83
Jesus, The Return to the Real.....	XVI, 83
Jesus, Sayings of, The Newly Discovered.....	XXIV, 261
Jesus, Self-Sacrifice in the Teaching of.....	XXI, 323
Jesus, Sources of Our Knowledge of the Life of.....	VI, 424; XV, 26
Jesus, Strategy of.....	XVIII, 101
Jesus, The Teaching of (see also Jesus' Teaching).....	V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 360, 431
Jesus, The Times of.....	VI, 413
Jesus, What the Nazareth Years Did for.....	XVIII, 424
Jesus, The World's Need of.....	XV, 83
Jesus' Age, The Importance of a Knowledge of.....	IV, 241
Jesus' Attitude toward Malicious Accusations.....	XVII, 446
Jesus' Attitude toward the Old Testament.....	V, 360
Jesus' Conception of Messiahship.....	XII, 369; XV, 18, 136
Jesus' Conception of the Kingdom of God.....	III, 35; V, 431; XV, 372
Jesus' Conception of Nature.....	XV, 414
Jesus' Crucifixion, Date of.....	II, 7, 106, 167, 275
Jesus' Ethics, Are They Practicable.....	XVII, 256
Jesus' Ethics and Scientific Ethics.....	XVIII, 83
Jesus' Gathering of His First Disciples.....	XV, 112
Jesus' Idea of Relative Values.....	XXVI, 3
Jesus' Influence on Social Institutions.....	XI, 167
Jesus' Life and Teaching, Supremacy of.....	XXV, 215
Jesus' Manner of Dress.....	XV, 347
Jesus' Methods in Teaching.....	V, 106
Jesus' Pre-Existence, A Poem Concerning.....	XVII, 107
Jesus' Pre-Existence in the Fourth Gospel.....	XIII, 308
Jesus' Public Ministry, Chronology of.....	XXVI, 425
Jesus' Second Coming.....	XVI, 37
Jesus' Self-Consciousness.....	II, 265, 353, 412; XII, 3
Jesus' Suffering, The Atonement and.....	IX, 87
Jesus' Teaching and the Apostle's Creed.....	XII, 153
Jesus' Teaching Concerning God.....	V, 192
Jesus' Teaching Concerning Himself.....	V, 266; VI, 534; XXVI, 447
Jesus' Teaching Concerning Non-Resistance.....	XIX, 238
Jesus' Teaching, Idealism and Opportunism in.....	XVII, 433
Jesus' Teachings, in Relation to the Teachings of the Jews Respecting the Messiah.....	I, 408

Jesus' Teaching in the Gospel of John.....	VI, 467
Jesus' Teaching in the Synoptic Gospels.....	VI, 455
Jesus' Teaching, Political Effects of.....	XI, 229
Jesus' Temptation, English Literature Illustrative of.....	XI, 49
Jesus' Temptation in the Wilderness.....	XI, 28; XV, 18; XIX, 477; XX, 76
Jesus' Times, A Glimpse of the Inner Life of.....	XVI, 337
Jesus' Use of the Jonah Stories.....	IX, 246
Jesus' Use of Hyperbole.....	XIX, 3
Jew, Christian and.....	XXVIII, 229
Jews in Babylon.....	XIV, 104
Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXI, 17
Jews, Occupations of the, in Palestine.....	XXII, 88
Jews, Religious Ideas of the, in the Time of Jesus.....	V, 7
Jews, The Religious Life of the Orthodox, in Palestine.....	XXI, 274
Jews, Social Life of, between 444 and 160 B. C.....	XIII, 369
Jews' Return from Exile.....	XIV, 157
Jewish Alexandrian Thought and New Testament Theology.....	XXVI, 41
Jewish Apocalypses.....	VI, 97
Jewish Apocalyptic Literature.....	XXV, 3, 30
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death.....	XXII, 248
Jewish Customs as Possible Helps in Bible Study.....	XVIII, 7
Jewish Family Life.....	VIII, 445
Jewish History 444-160 B. C., Books on.....	XIII, 399
Jewish History in Times of Ezra and Nehemiah.....	XIV, 238
Jewish Literature from Ezra to the Maccabees.....	XIII, 389
Jewish Passover as Celebrated Today.....	XXVIII, 347
Jewish Sabbath School, A Curriculum for a.....	XXIV, 117
Jewish Synagogue, Jesus' Relation to the.....	XVI, 10
Jewish View of Jesus, The Modern.....	XXVI, 101
Jezreel, Plain of, and Beisan.....	X, 174
Joash, Coronation of.....	XVII, 272
Job, Book of.....	I, 288
Job, Messianic Prophecy in.....	I, 119
John the Baptist, Boyhood of.....	X, 454
John the Baptist in Gospel History, The Place of.....	XV, 11
John the Baptist and Jesus: A Suggestion to Reformers.....	XVII, 17
John the Baptist, the Man and His Message.....	XXVI, 418
John the Baptist, Testimony of.....	XX, 441
John, Epistles of.....	VII, 366
John, First Epistle of, Structure of the.....	IX, 341
John, Gospel of, Analysis of.....	XIII, 102
John, Gospel of, Study Outline.....	I, 190
John, Gospel of, Purpose and Plan of the.....	XIII, 16, 102
John and Paul, Theology of.....	III, 166
Jonah, Book of, and Modern Criticism.....	IX, 241
Jonah, Miraculous Element in.....	IX, 243
Jonah, Theology of the Book of.....	XIX, 378
Jonah, What Was the Sign of.....	XX, 99
Jonah's Mission to Nineveh.....	XII, 190
Jordan River between the Seas.....	XX, 422
Jordan River, The Sources of the.....	XVI, 326
Jordan, The Upper.....	XVII, 86
Jordan Valley, The.....	X, 259
Jordan Valley and the Perea.....	V, 36
Joseph, Boyhood of.....	X, 413
Josephus and Christianity.....	XXV, 361
Josiah to Ezra, Contemporaneous History.....	XI, 369
Josiah to Ezra, Israel's Literature from.....	XI, 422, 435
Josiah to Ezra, Religion of Judah from.....	XI, 410

- Josiah to Ezra, Social Life of the Hebrews from.....XI, 397; XIII, 150
 Josiah and the Lawbook.....XIII, 106
 Jubilee, Year of, Old Testament Laws of the.....XVIII, 344
 Judah, Religion of, from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 410
 Judaism, Characteristics of Early.....XVII, 376
 Judaism, Expansion of.....I, 99
 Judaism in the Times of Jesus, Some Types of.....XV, 105
 Judaism, Jesus and Current.....XXVI, 431
 Judaism, Religious Ideas of, from Ezra to the Maccabees.....XIII, 380
 Jude, The Epistle of.....VII, 280
 Judea, Geography of.....IV, 87
 Judith, Book of.....III, 429
 Kadesh, or 'Ain Kadis.....XVII, 327
 Kenotic Text, The Great.....XVII, 292
 Kindergarten Grade of the Bible School, A Course for.....XXII, 369, 451
 Kindergarten Methods in the Sunday School.....XVIII, 114
 Kingdom of God.....XII, 12
 Kingdom of God, Jesus' Idea of the.....III, 35
 Kingdom of God, The Value of the Idea of the.....XXV, 196
 Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospel of Matthew.....IV, 124
 Kingdom of Israel, The Fall of the.....XXV, 8
 Koran, Introduction to the.....V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI 26, 105
 Laboratory Method in the Sunday School.....XXVI, 459
 Language of the Face, The.....XXVII, 440
 Larsa, Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient.....XXV, 389
 Law, Hebrew, Development of the.....XVI, 351
 Laws and Justice in Early Jewish and Christian Eras.....XIII, 170
 Law and the Prophets, Fulfilling the.....XXII, 163
 Leadership, The Call to Modest.....XXVI, 243
 Libellus. From the Reign of Decius.....VIII, 289
 Library, W. R. Harper Memorial.....XXVII, 371
 Life of Christ, Aids to the Study of.....XXVI, 479
 Life of Christ, Expository Studies on the.....XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458;
 XXVIII, 59, 142, 205, 274, 334
 Life of Christ, How Shall We Teach the.....XXVI, 469
 Life of Christ and the Laboratory Method in the Sunday School.....XXVI, 459
 Life of Christ, Chronology and a Study of the.....XVI, 163
 Life of Christ, Why Should We Study It?.....XXVI, 403
 Logia, The Oxyrhynchus.....X, 151, 219, 241, 304, 381; XI, 266
 Logos, The.....XIII, 42
 Luke, Introduction to the Gospel of.....V, 336, 448
 Luke, Medical Language of.....XX, 260, 370
 Luke, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of.....XVI, 248, 342
 Maccabean Struggle with Antiochus Epiphanes.....XIV, 13
 Malachi, Historical Background of.....XIV, 404
 Malachi, Spiritual Message of.....XIV, 412
 Man, Duties of, as Taught by the Proverbs.....III, 198
 Man, Religious Work and Study of.....XIII, 176
 Man's Last Refuge.....XXVIII, 32
 Manuscript B.....XII, 5
 Maps of Palestine.....XIII, 413
 Mark, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of.....XV, 250, 331
 Marriage, Paul's Teaching Concerning.....XX, 123
 Matthew, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of.....I, 194, 263; XI, 37, 91
 Matthew, Logia of, Recent Discussions on.....I, 432
 Medeba Map, The.....XII, 244
 Medical Language of Luke.....XX, 260, 370
 Men or Institutions.....XXVII, 32, 118
 Merneptah Tablet, Israel on the.....IX, 62
 Message for Times of Transition: The Epistle to the Hebrews.....XXVIII, 251

Messiah and His Kingdom, Teachings Respecting.....	I, 108
Messiahship as Conceived by Jesus.....	XII, 369; XV, 18, 136
Messianic Expectation in the Time of Jesus.....	XII, 437
Messianic Hopes of Israel.....	XII, 400
Messianic Prophecy, Books on.....	XII, 444
Messianic Prophecy in the Book of Job.....	I, 119
Messianic Prophecies, Interpretation of the.....	IV, 81
Messianism, Rise of Apocalyptic.....	XIX, 40
Micah, The Message of.....	XXV, 201
Minister both Preacher and Teacher, The.....	XXIII, 346
Minister and Biblical Criticism, The.....	XXVII, 403
Minister, The Prophets as Models for the.....	XX, 83
Minister and Sociology.....	XVII, 83
Minister, The, and Social Ethics.....	XVI, 323
Minister's Duty toward Bible Study, The.....	XVIII, 163
Minister's Obligation to the Sunday School, The.....	XVII, 3
Minister's Preaching, The Significance of Christ for the.....	XXVIII, 306
Minister's Reading, The.....	VI, 241
Ministerial Virility.....	XVII, 3
Ministry and the Newer Education, The.....	XII, 183
Ministry, The Teaching.....	XV, 164
Ministry of Teaching in the Sunday School.....	XVIII, 287
Miracles, Christian Conception of.....	XXVII, 323
Miracles of Healing, Jesus'.....	XV, 169
Missionary Biography in the Sunday School.....	XXVII, 362
Missionary, Home Preparation of the.....	XIII, 185
Missionary Outlook.....	XIII, 79
Missions and Sectarianism in Mohammedanism.....	II, 15
Moabite Stone, The.....	VII, 60
Mohammed and the Quran.....	V, 181, 273, 343, 438
Mohammedanism, a Sketch with Bibliography.....	VIII, 337
Mohammedanism, Sectarianism and Missions.....	II, 15
Modern Scholarship and the Old Testament.....	VI, 88
Monuments in the British Museum, Ancient.....	XXVII, 7
Morality, Science as a Teacher of.....	XXV, 443
Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem.....	XVIII, 46
Mosaic System, Religious Element in the.....	V, 1
Mosaism.....	XXV, 164
Moses, Boyhood of.....	X, 422
Moses, Code of, and the Code of Hammurabi.....	XXIII, 188, 272
Moses, His Age and His Work.....	VII, 31, 105
Moses in Egypt.....	XIII, 330
Moses, The Last Words of.....	VII, 339
Moses' Place in Hebrew History.....	V, 161
Moulton, William F., Sketch of.....	XI, 325
Mysteries, The Greek, and the Gospel.....	X, 104
Myth and Fiction in the Bible.....	XXII, 342
Mythic Elements in the Old Testament.....	VI, 115, 194
Natural and Supernatural in Religious Instruction, The.....	XXII, 54
Nature, Jesus' Conception of.....	XV, 414
Nazareth, From Haiifa to.....	XVI, 407
Nazareth, the Home of Our Lord's Childhood.....	VIII, 435; XI, 5
Nazareth, Influence of, upon Jesus.....	XVIII, 424
Nazareth, A Reminiscence of.....	VII, 189
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon.....	XIV, 3
Nehemiah and Ezra.....	I, 208
Nehemiah and Ezra, Times of.....	XIV, 238
Nehemiah and His Work.....	XIV, 329
Newberry, Manuscript of the Gospels, The.....	X, 277
New Testament, A Parallel Greek and English.....	XXV, 141

- New Testament Apocrypha, The.....XXVIII, 50, 136
 New Testament, The Canon of the.....XXI, 115
 New Testament, Demonology in the.....XVIII, 352
 New Testament Greek, New Lights on.....XIX, 190, 478
 New Testament, Historical versus Philosophical Treatment of the.....XXI, 55
 New Testament Interpretation, The Value of Rabbinic Literature for.....XXII, 313
 New Testament Lexicography.....I, 163
 New Testament Manuscript, An Important.....XXI, 140
 New Testament and Old Testament, Relation of.....V, 401
 New Testament Problems, Answers to Questions on.....XXI, 408; XXVI, 124, 195, 262
 New Testament Study, Books for,.....XVI, 42; XXVI, 271
 New Testament Study and Sociology.....V, 1
 New Testament Study, Use of Hebrew in.....VI, 88
 New Testament Times, Prophets and Prophecy in.....XXV, 117
 New Testament Times in Palestine, History of.....XI, 120, 125, 188
 New Testament View of the Old Testament.....III, 161
 New Testament Theology and Jewish Alexandrian Thought.....XXVI, 41
 Niffer, Excavations at, during 1889.....I, 57, 135
 Nineveh, Purpose of Jonah's Mission to.....XII, 190
 Notes and Opinions (see also Current Opinion).....I-XXVIII *passim*
 Novel, The Preacher and the.....XXVI, 323
 Obligation to Interpret the Scriptures, The.....XXI, 163
 Occupations and Industries in Bible Lands.....XVI, 199, 272
 Old and New Testaments, Unity of the.....III, 321
 Old Testament, The Apologetic Value of Criticism in Relation to.....XXV, 427
 Old Testament, Archaeology and the.....XXII, 116
 Old Testament and Assyrian History.....IX, 401
 Old Testament and Assyriological Research.....VIII, 125
 Old Testament Criticism and Christianity.....III, 345
 Old Testament Criticism and the Pulpit.....XXV, 267
 Old Testament, Elements of Peace Doctrine in the.....XIX, 426
 Old Testament, The Ethical Teaching of the.....XXI, 108, 197
 Old Testament, Ethics of the.....XVI, 87
 Old Testament Ethics in Relation to the Ethics of Jesus.....X, 198
 Old Testament Foreshadowings of the Christ.....VI, 401
 Old Testament, Heinrich Ewald and the.....XXII, 407
 Old Testament History, Babylonians and Assyrians and.....VII, 425
 Old Testament History, Books on Early.....XXVIII, 421
 Old Testament History, Canaanitish History in Relation to.....VII, 459
 Old Testament History, Characteristics of.....XII, 145
 Old Testament History, Egyptian History in Relation to.....VII, 439
 Old Testament History, God's Purposes Progressively Realized in.....IX, 161
 Old Testament History prior to 1000 B. C.....VII, 472, 483
 Old Testament History, Stages in.....X, 1
 Old Testament History, Uniqueness of the.....V, 81
 Old Testament in the Education of the Race, Service of the.....VIII, 91
 Old Testament in Modern Life, Ethical Value of.....XXVII, 223
 Old Testament in Religious Education, The.....XXII, 424
 Old Testament Interpretation as Affected by Modern Scholarship.....V, 88
 Old Testament Interpretation at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century, XVII, 420
 Old Testament, Jesus' Attitude toward the.....X, 80
 Old Testament Laws, Priestly Element in.....XIV, 258
 Old Testament Legal Literature, Ezekiel's Contribution to.....XIX, 199
 Old Testament Legislation, Religious Element in.....IV, 1
 Old Testament Legislation, Humanitarian Element in.....XVIII, 270, 338
 Old Testament, Literature of Worship in the.....XIX, 132, 190, 300, 443; XX, 48, 154
 Old Testament, Morality of the.....XXIII, 408; XXIV, 15
 Old Testament, The Priestly Element in the.....XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450;
 XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
 Old Testament, Priestly Narratives of the.....XXIV, 465

Old Testament Priestly School	XIX, 443; XX, 48, 134
Old Testament, Primitive Writing and the	XXI, 317
Old Testament, Problem of Well-Being and Suffering in the	VII, 255, 325
Old Testament Prophecy	XXV, 43
Old Testament Prophecy, Characteristics of	VII, 1
Old Testament Prophecy, Essential Elements of	V, 321
Old Testament Prophecy, The History of	VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352; VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
Old Testament, Prophetic Element in the	XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXV, 52
Old Testament Prophets as Social Reformers	XII, 20
Old Testament Religion, Dillmann on the	IX, 349
Old Testament, The Septuagint Version of the	XVI, 186
Old Testament as a Medium of Christian Teaching	IV, 359
Old Testament and Spinoza	II, 113, 194
Old Testament Study, The Most Urgent Need in	X, 117
Old Testament Study, A Quarter Century of	XXVIII, 354
Old Testament, Theology of the	XXV, 283
Old Testament, Totemism in the	XVIII, 176
Old Testament Traditions, The Study of Early	XXI, 201
Old Testament, Use of Mythic Elements in the	VI, 115, 194
Old Testament, Uses of, for Edification	XV, 227
Old Testament Wisdom, The	X, 183
Old Testament Wisdom, Methods in	XV, 326
Olive and "Wild Olive" in America	XXVI, 59
Opus Christi	XXI, 356
Ordinances of the Church, The	XXVIII, 296
Oriental Exploration Fund	XXIII, 7, 295; XXIV, 61, 137, 216, 377
Oriental Explorations, German Activity in	XXIV, 305
Oxyrhynchus, "Sayings of Jesus"	X, 151, 219, 241, 304, 381; XI, 266; XXIV, 261
Palestine, Agricultural Life in	XV, 185
Palestine before the Coming of Israel	XXVIII, 360
Palestine, Children in	X, 401
Palestine, Dress and Personal Adornment in Modern	XVIII, 167, 249
Palestine, Early	VII, 401
Palestine, Early Cities of	VII, 411
Palestine, Excavations in	I, 220; XIII, 211; XIV, 434
Palestine Exploration Fund	XXIII, 146
Palestine, Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern	XXIII, 24, 110
Palestine, Food and Its Preparation in Modern	XVII, 407
Palestine, Grinding in Ancient and Modern	XIX, 9
Palestine, The Hilltops of	X, 333
Palestine, History of New Testament Times in	XI, 120, 188
Palestine in the Fifteenth Century, Civilization of	XX, 25, 113
Palestine, The Jews in Modern	XXI, 17
Palestine a Laboratory for God's Development of Man	IX, 161
Palestine, The Latest Discoveries in: Canaan before the Israelites	XXV, 125
Palestine, Occupations and Industries in	XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276; XXII, 88
Palestine, A Recently Discovered Mosaic in	XVIII, 46
Palestine, The Religious Life of the Orthodox Jews in	XXI, 274
Palestine, Researches in Syria and	XXIII, 91
Palestine and Revelation	XXIV, 86
Palestine, Social Customs in	XV, 262
Palestine, Survivals of Ancient Religion in	XVIII, 311
Palestine and Syria, Summer in	XX, 89
Palestine, Wall-Maps of	XIII, 413
Palestine, Water Supply of Jerusalem in	XIX, 87
Palestine, Women in	XI, 60
Palestinian Geography, Studies in	IV, 7, 87, 177, 279, 421; V, 36
Palestinian Lamps with Christian Inscriptions	XXV, 457
Papyri from Oxyrhynchus	XXV, 228

- Papyrus, The Westcar.....IV, 49
 Paradise and the First Sin (Gen., chap. 3).....III, 176
 Paris Congress of the History of Religion.....XVI, 447
 Paris University, Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty.....XIII, 7
 Parliament of Religions, What Is It?.....II, 241
 Pastor, Inquiries Concerning the.....XXIII, 83
 Patriarchs, Historical Character of the Narratives of the.....II, 343
 Paul and His Teaching in Galatians 2:11-21.....XXIV, 351
 Paul before Agrippa.....VII, 86
 Paul's Correspondence with the Church in Corinth.....VI, 278
 Paul, Dynamic Messianism of.....XIX, 370
 Paul, Earliest Letters of.....VI, 203
 Paul, Faith According to.....XXV, 292
 Paul, Have We Authentic Portraits of.....IX, 179
 Paul, The Eschatology of.....XXII, 36
 Paul and John, Their Theology Compared.....III, 166
 Paul, Self-Consciousness of.....XII, 2
 Paul, Social Teaching of.....XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
 Paul and Thecla, The Acts of.....XVII, 185
 Paul's Defense before Agrippa.....XIII, 244
 Paul's Epistles, Parallelism in.....XI, 255
 Paul's Experience on the Way to Damascus.....I, 9
 Paul's First Epistle to the Thessalonians, Modernized.....II, 259
 Paul's Method of Evangelization.....XXII, 416
 Paul's Mysticism.....II, 326
 Paul's Visits to Jerusalem.....II, 434
 Pauline Churches, Women in Public Worship in the.....II, 38
 Pauline Epistles, Type of Christian Thought in.....VII, 6
 Peace Doctrine in the Old Testament, Elements of.....XIX, 426
 Pentateuch, Origin of the.....XVIII, 194
 Pentecost, The Great Day of.....XIX, 47
 Perea and the Jordan Valley.....V, 36
 Persian Empire from Darius to Artaxerxes.....XIV, 251
 Persian Doctrine of a Future Life.....VIII, 149
 Peter: A Type of Theological Transition.....XVII, 348
 Peter, Epistles of.....VII, 280
 Peter, Gospel and Revelation of.....I, 33
 Peter, Newly Discovered Apocryphal Gospel of.....I, 88, 146
 Petra in Edom, The Newly Discovered High-Place at.....XVII, 6
 Petra or Sela, the Ruined Capital of Edom.....XVIII, 328
 Petra, The Second High-Place at.....XXI, 167
 Petra, Third High-Place at.....XXVII, 385
 Pharisees, Apocalyptic Messianism of the.....XIX, 178
 Pharisees, Ethical Teachings of, in Relation to Jesus' Ethical Teachings.....X, 198
 Pharisees, Psalms of the.....IV, 167
 Philippians, Epistle to the.....VII, 46
 Philistine, An Old-Time.....XXVIII, 319
 Philosophy and the Need of a New Apologetic.....XXI, 191
 Philosophy of Religion, The.....VI, 213
 Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews.....XXII, 358
 Politarch Inscription at Thessalonica.....VIII, 10
 Post-Exilic Prophets, Religion of the.....XXII, 258
 Practical Theology and the Need of a New Apologetic.....XXI, 38
 Prayer of Faith: James 5:13-18.....XXIV, 31
 Prayer, The Lord's, English Literature Illustrative of.....XI, 49
 Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions.....XXIII, 428
 Preacher and the Novel, The.....XXVI, 323
 Preachers, Psychology for.....XIII, 326
 Preaching of Jesus and of the Apostles.....IX, 84
 Preaching, Modern.....VII, 81

Preaching, Expository.....	XII, 289
Preaching, Expository with Especial Reference to the Epistle of James.....	IX, 277
Priest and Prophet.....	XX, 83
Priesthood in Israel and Egypt, Development of the.....	II, 19
Priestly Code in the Old Testament.....	XIX, 300
Priestly Element in the Old Testament, as Seen in the Laws.....	XIV, 258
Priestly Element in the Old Testament, Studies in the.....	XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Priestly School, Historical Writings of the.....	XIX, 443; XX, 48, 134
Problems of Biblical Scholarship; Attitude toward Them.....	XXVIII, 163
Property, Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of.....	XXVII, 275
Prophecy and Apocalypse.....	XIV, 36
Prophecy, Characteristics of.....	VII, 1
Prophecy, Classification of.....	VII, 199
Prophecy, History of Old Testament.....	VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
Prophecy, Its Contents and Definition.....	VII, 39
Prophecy, The Ideal Element in.....	VIII, 211
Prophecy of the Babylonian Captivity.....	VIII, 364
Prophecy of Isaiah and His Contemporaries.....	VIII, 221
Prophecy of Jeremiah and His Contemporaries.....	VIII, 280
Prophecy of the Northern Kingdom.....	VIII, 37
Prophecy of the United Kingdom.....	VII, 352
Prophecy, Old Testament.....	XXV, 43
Prophecy, Old Testament, Essential Elements of.....	V, 321
Prophecy, Old Testament, Outline Topics in the History of.....	VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352
Prophecies, Interpretation of the Messianic.....	IV, 81
Prophecies of Isaiah, The Child.....	VIII, 417
Prophet and Priest.....	XX, 83
Prophet as a Poet, The.....	XII, 327
Prophet, Jesus as a.....	X, 327
Prophet, The Reward of the.....	XXIV, 3
Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times.....	XXV, 117
Prophets as Social Reformers, The.....	XII, 20
Prophets, Helps to the Study of the Earlier.....	IX, 443
Prophets of the Christian Church, The.....	XXVI, 202
Prophets, Religion of the Post-Exilic.....	XXII, 258
Prophets, True and False in I Kings, chap. 22.....	XX, 272
Prophets' Dependence upon History.....	XIII, 231
Prophets' Teaching, Methods of the.....	XV, 245
Prophets' Use of Contrast, The.....	XVIII, 96
Prophetic Activity of Jesus, The.....	XXIV, 94
Prophetic Element in the Bible.....	II, 321
Prophetic Element in the Old Testament, Constructive Studies in the.....	XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXIV, 47, 128, 201, 292, 361, 448; XXV, 52
Prophetic Teaching Concerning Sin, The.....	XXVII, 423
Prophetism and Pre-Prophetism.....	XXV, 83
Proverbs, Book of.....	I, 365
Proverbs 3:11, 12: God's Education of Men.....	XXIV, 278
Psalms, Babylonian Penitential.....	XXIII, 358
Psalms 1: An Interpretation.....	XXI, 120
Psalms 8: An Interpretation.....	XXI, 206; XXIV, 343
Psalms 16:8-11: An Interpretation.....	XXIV, 112
Psalms 19:1-6: An Interpretation.....	XXI, 281
Psalms 22.....	XXII, 107
Psalms 23:1-3, Realism in.....	II, 430
Psalms 24: An Interpretation.....	XXI, 366
Psalms 42 and 43: An Interpretation.....	XXI, 433
Psalms 46: An Interpretation.....	XXI, 28
Psalms 103: An Interpretation.....	XXII, 209
Psalms 137: An Interpretation.....	XXII, 290

- Psalm 149: An InterpretationXXII, 363
 Psalm 55, Partly ModernizedXXIII, 122
 Psalms, The Messages of the.....XXVI, 15, 96, 184, 258, 336; XXVII, 99
 Psalms, The Nature-Poetry of theXXVIII, 87, 261
 Psalms of Solomon.....IV, 167
 Psalms, The Poetry of the.....XXII, 42
 Psychological Investigations in the Realm of Religion.....XXIV, 335
 Psychological View in Bible Study.....XII, 1
 Psychology, Biblical.....XII, 1
 Psychology for Preachers.....XIII, 326
 Psychology in Its Practical Relation to Religious Work.....XIII, 176
 Psychology and the Material of Religious Instruction.....XIII, 401
 Psychology of Temptation, The.....XXVII, 88
 Public Schools, Religion and Morality in.....XXIV, 463
 Public Schools, Use of the Bible in.....XXVII, 48
 Punishment, The Purpose of.....XXIV, 8
 Quotation of the Old Testament in Matt. 27:9, 10.....I, 345
 Quran, Introduction to the.....V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI, 26, 105
 Receptiveness and Spiritual Growth.....XXIII, 323
 Religion as a Factor in Individual and Social Development.....XXIII, 37
 Religion, Attitudes of Worship in Greek.....IX, 98
 Religion, Comparative, the Science of.....VIII, 203
 Religion, Comparative, Practical Value of.....XIII, 88
 Religion, Comparative, Speculative Value of.....X, 342
 Religion, Definitions of.....VI, 321
 Religion, Greek Literary Influence in the Development of.....XI, 294
 Religion, How It Grew in Japan.....XXV, 173
 Religion, Israel's Contribution to.....VIII, 111
 Religion and Morality in the Public Schools.....XXIV, 463
 Religion, A New Phase in the Study of.....XVI, 243
 Religions, Non-Christian, Study of.....VI, 321
 Religion of Israel to Samuel, The.....XXVIII, 400
 Religion of Jesus, The Personal.....XIV, 394
 Religion of Judah from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 410
 Religion of a Mature Mind, The.....XXIII, 123
 Religion, Paris Congress of the History of.....XVI, 447
 Religion, The Personal in.....XXVII, 83
 Religion, The Philosophy of.....VI, 213
 Religion of the Post-Exilic Prophets, The.....XXII, 258
 Religion, Recent Psychological Investigations in the Realm of.....XXIV, 335
 Religion, A Sketch of the Science of.....XXIII, 256, 349
 Religion, Systematic Study of.....III, 119
 Religions, Ancient, Atoning Practices in.....XVII, 191
 Religions in America, Historical Study of.....I, 24
 Religions, Non-Christian, Atonement in.....XVII, 22, 96, 191, 291
 Religions, Non-Christian, Ideal Childhood in.....IX, 7
 Religions, Parliament of.....II, 241
 Religious Belief, The Foundations of.....XXV, 258
 Religious Education, Activity as an Element in.....XXVIII, 227
 Religious Education as Affected by the Historical Study of the Bible.....XXI, 426
 Religious Education as a Part of General Education.....XXI, 440
 Religious Education Association.....XXI, 458; XXII, 144, 459;
 XXIII, 149, 243, 298, 305, 452; XXIV, 224, 385; XXV, 70; XXVIII, 213
 Religious Education, The Contribution of Science to.....XXVIII, 313
 Religious Education in America, The Field of.....XXV, 347
 Religious Education, Improvement of.....XX, 323
 Religious Education in the Home.....XXI, 3
 Religious Education in State Universities.....XXVII, 442
 Religious Education in the University.....XXIV, 403
 Religious Education, Is It Dogmatic?.....XXV, 163

Religious Education, The Material of	XXVII, 112, 286
Religious Education, The Old Testament in	XXII, 424
Religious Education, The Outlook in	XXV, 5
Religious Education, The Part of the Home in	XXV, 418
Religious Education, The Place of Action or Deeds in a	XXI, 297
Religious Education, Principles of	XXIII, 366
Religious Education, Science and	XXIII, 200
Religious Education, The University and	XXIV, 323
Religious Education, A Year's Progress in	XXIII, 194
Religious Efficiency of Sunday-School Reform	XX, 417
Religious Element in the Mosaic System	IV, 1
Religious Experience, A New Analogy for	XVII, 439
Religious Experience, Twentieth Century Types of	XVI, 243
Religious Experience, The Varieties of	XXIV, 100
Religious History, Milestones in	X, 1
Religious Ideas of Judaism from Ezra to the Maccabees	XIII, 380
Religious Instruction by Sunday-School Hymns	XVI, 18
Religious Instruction, The Determinative Factor in a Course of	XXIII, 435
Religious Instruction, Interest and the Material of	XIII, 401
Religious Instruction, The Natural and Supernatural in	XXII, 54
Religious Instruction, A Working Hypothesis for	XVIII, 197
Religious Interest and Bible Study	XVII, 403
Religious Lessons in the Book of Daniel	XIV, 50
Religious Life of the College Student	XXVIII, 128
Religious Life of College Students, Influence of the Y. M. C. A. upon	XXVIII, 187
Religious Matters, The Healthy Mind in	XXIII, 3
Religious Message of the Church	XVIII, 323
Religious and Moral Education, Annual Survey of Progress in	XXIII, 452
Religious and Moral Education, The Movement for	XXI, 83
Religious Purpose of the Sunday School	XIII, 289
Religious Services of a College, Required	XXVIII, 240
Religious Situation in State Universities	XXVI, 20
Religious Teacher as a Builder, The	XXIV, 188
Religious Teachings of Haggai and Zechariah	XIV, 195
Religious Teaching, Use of the Story in	XIV, 87
Religious Teaching, Use of Symbols in	XIV, 232
Religious Teaching, Use of Vision in	XIV, 151
Religious Training of Children	XIII, 312
Religious Work, Man as Related to	XIII, 176
Religious Worker and the Summer School	XVIII, 3
Resurrection of Christ, The	XXIII, 249
Revelation, Book of, Originality of the	V, 29, 114
Revelation, Book of, A Study of the	XVIII, 31
Revelation, Book of, Structure and Teaching of	VII, 207; XIII, 316
Revelation: An Exposition	X, 94
Revelation, God's Method in	IX, 321
Revelation and Palestine	XXIV, 86
Revelation of God in Genesis	III, 4
Revelation, Principle of Adaptation in	XVI, 259
Revelation and Rocks	IX, 112
Revised Bible, American Standard Edition of the	XVIII, 259
Reveries, Education and	XXV, 323
Righteous Acquisition of Property, Biblical Teaching on the	XXVII, 275, 359
Righteousness of God, The	XXV, 274
Ring and Rod, The Meaning of the, in Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture	XXVI, 120
Ritualism, The Religious Value of	XXV, 226
Roman Forum, Recent Excavations in the	XVII, 199
Romans, Epistle to the	VI, 367
Romans, Epistle to the, Address and Destination of	XVIII, 79
Romans, Paraphrase of the Epistle to the	VIII, 299, 390

Rome in Paul's Day	III, 87
Rome's Government of the Provinces	II, 29
Rubaiyat, Ecclesiastes and the	XXVI, 355
Sabbath, Old Testament Laws and Usages Concerning	XVIII, 297
Sabbath School, Jewish, A Curriculum for a	XXIV, 117
Sacrifice, Laws and Usages Concerning	XVIII, 120
Sacrifice, The Place of, among the Primitive Semites	XXI, 248
Sages, Methods in the Teaching of the	XV, 326
Salmond, Stewart, D. F.	VIII, 347; XXVI, 188
Salvation, The Buddha's Path of	XII, 307
Samarita, Geography of	IV, 279
Samaritans, The	XIV, 188
Samuel, The Religion of Israel to	XXVIII, 400
Sanday, William	VI, 330
Saul, Ben-Kish	IV, 432
Saul, The Character of	XXV, 103
Sayings of Jesus Found at Oxyrhynchus	X, 151, 219; XXIV, 261
Schick, Conrad, Sketch of	XX, 146
Schools, Public, and the Bible	XX, 243
Science as a Teacher of Morality	XXV, 443
Science and Biblical Facts Regarding God and Man	II, 92
Science, Contribution of, to Religious Education	XXVIII, 313
Science, The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of	XXI, 284
Science and Religious Education	XXIII, 200
Scientific Ethics and Christian Ethics	XVIII, 83
Scientific Temper in Theology	XVII, 323
Scotland, Bible Study in	XI, 239
Scotland, Progress of Biblical Thought in	XX, 149
Scribe, The Successors of Ezra the	II, 97
Scripture, Doctrine of	VI, 81
Scriptures, Interpretation of the	XXI, 163
Sea of Galilee	VII, 264
Sea of Galilee, A Three Day's Tour around the	XXVI, 167
Sela or Petra, the Ruined Capitol of Edom	XVIII, 328
Self-Revelation of Christ and the Fourth Gospel, The	XXVII, 327
Semites, Modern Conception of God among	XIX, 122
Semites, Local Divinities of the Modern	XIX, 168, 288
Semites, The Place of Sacrifice among the Primitive	XXI, 248
Semitic Literature, The Drama in	V, 16
Senkereh, The Ruins of Ancient Larsa	XXV, 389
Septuagint Version of the Old Testament	XVI, 186
Sermon Outlines	XI, 47, 200, 342
Sermon on the Mount, A Free Translation of the	III, 336
Seventy, Mission of the	XVI, 130
Shedd, W. G. T., Appreciation of	XXV, 327
Sign of Jonah, What Was the	XX, 99
Siloam, A Fellah Wedding at	XXVI, 7
Siloam and Simpon Tunnels	XXVII, 468
Sin, A Christian Conception of	XXV, 46
Sin, The First (Gen., chap. 3)	III, 176
Sin, The Prophetic Teaching Concerning	XXVII, 423
Sinjirli, Excavations at, and the Old Testament	III, 406
Sirach, The Wisdom of	X, 58
Smith, George Adam	VIII, 1
Social Customs in Palestine	XV, 262
Social Ethics and the Bible	XVI, 323
Social Ethics for Church Leaders	XVI, 424
Social, Industrial, and Political Life of Israel 950-621 B.C.	X, 24
Social Life of the Hebrews from Josiah to Ezra	XI, 397; XIII, 150
Social Life of the Jews between 444 and 160 B.C.	XIII, 369

Social Reformers, The Prophets as	XII, 20
Social Teaching of Paul	XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
Society, Christian, Two Obligations of the Church to a	XVIII, 323
Sociology, Ezekiel's Contribution to	XVII, 112
Sociology and New Testament Study	V, 1
Sociological Point of View in Bible Study	XVII, 83
Solomon's Temple	XIV, 164
Song of Songs, Form and Contents of	II, 247
Song of Songs, Outline for Studying the	XX, 191
Sons of God and Daughters of Men (Gen., chap. 6)	III, 440; VIII, 319
Son of Man, Meaning of the Term	I, 145; XV, 139, 154; XVI, 155, 478; XVII, 477; XVIII, 236
Spies, Story of the	I, 168, 328
Spinoza and the Old Testament	II, 113, 194
Spirit of Inquiry, The	XXV, 163
Spiritual Growth and Bible Study	X, 321
Stephen's Defense before the Sanhedrin	XIII, 94
Stevens, George Barker. In Memoriam	XXVIII, 167
Story as a Method of Religious Teaching	XIV, 87
Substitution, Atonement by	XVII, 292
Suffering, Character and Service through	XVIII, 243
Suffering, Problem of	VIII, 182
Suffering, Vicarious, The Principle of	XVIII, 243
Suffering and Well-Being in the Old Testament	VII, 255, 325
Sufferings of Jesus, The Atonement and the	IX, 87
Summer Bible Study	VI, 161
Summer in Palestine and Syria	XX, 89
Sunday School, Adult Bible Class in the	XIV, 363
Sunday-School Benevolence	XV, 6
Sunday School, The Bible in the	XXIV, 193
Sunday-School Catechism, Suggestions for a	XVII, 35, 118, 203, 307, 363, 443; XVIII, 53, 466
Sunday School, Child-Study in the	XIV, 42
Sunday-School Classes, How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ to	XXVI, 469
Sunday School, Construction of a, The Basis for	XXIV, 285
Sunday-School Curriculum, A	XXVII, 271, 348, 418
Sunday-School Curriculum, Historical Bible Study in	XV, 3
Sunday School, The Curriculum of Study in	XXII, 129
Sunday-School Curriculum, Proposal for	XV, 358
Sunday-School Curriculum, A Suggestion toward a Rational	XVI, 98
Sunday-School Curriculum, Uniformity or Gradation in	XI, 145
Sunday School, Examinations in	XIV, 326
Sunday School Fundamentally Religious in Purpose	XIII, 289
Sunday School, The Gradation of Instruction in	XII, 65
Sunday School, How Should the Bible Be Studied in	VIII, 229
Sunday-School Hymns, Religious Instruction by	XVI, 18
Sunday School, Improvement of Instruction in	XX, 323
Sunday-School Instruction, Biblical Symbols in	XIV, 232
Sunday-School Instruction, Best Methods of	XI, 145
Sunday-School Instruction, Interest and Material of	XIII, 401
Sunday-School Instruction, Use of Bible Stories in	XIV, 87
Sunday-School Instruction, The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in	XVI, 166
Sunday School, Investigation in	XII, 225
Sunday-School Lesson Committee, Report of the International	XIII, 426
Sunday-School Lessons, English Literature Illustrative of the International	XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Sunday-School Lessons, The Natural Line of Advance in	XIX, 51
Sunday-School Lessons of 1907, How to Teach the International	XXVIII, 412
Sunday School, Main Purpose of the	XV, 256
Sunday School, Misapplication of Kindergarten Methods to the	XVIII, 114

Sunday School, Missionary Biography in the	XXVII, 362
Sunday School, Laboratory Method in	XXVI, 459
Sunday School, Ministers' Obligation to the	XVII, 3
Sunday School, Movement toward the Graded	XXIV, 37
Sunday School, Opportunity of the Small	XXI, 381
Sunday School, Place of Biblical Criticism in the	XIX, 329
Sunday-School Progress	XXVI, 83
Sunday School, Proposal for a Graded	XX, 298
Sunday-School Pupils, How Can They Be Persuaded to Study?	XIII, 145
Sunday School, Reforms in the	XI, 267; XIV, 421
Sunday School, Religious Efficiency of	XX, 417
Sunday School, Religious Purpose of the	XI, 1
Sunday-School Ritual, Functions of a	XIV, 390
Sunday-School Ritual, A	XIV, 281, 390
Sunday School, Shall We Study Sociology in the	XXV, 64
Sunday School, Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in	XVI, 414
Sunday School, Spiritual Opportunity of the	XIV, 356
Sunday-School Superintendents, A Word to	XXVI, 387
Sunday-School Teacher, Consecration of the	XX, 204
Sunday-School Teacher and Historical Bible Study	XIV, 323
Sunday-School Teacher of High-School Pupils	XIV, 47
Sunday-School Teachers, Need of Intelligent	XIII, 65
Sunday-School Teachers Must Be Taught	XVI, 403
Sunday-School Teachers, Suggestions to	XIII, 225; XV, 36
Sunday School Teachers, Training of	XX, 331
Sunday-School Teaching, Authority in	XII, 225; XIII, 225
Sunday-School Teaching, Methods of	XIV, 120, 184
Sunday-School Teaching, Ministry of	XVIII, 287
Sunday-School Teaching, Purpose of	XI, 1
Sunday School to Educate as Well as Instruct	XII, 225
Sunday School, What It Can Learn from the Day School	XV, 178
Sunday-School Workers, Suggestions from the Day School for	XV, 178
Sunday School, Worship in	XXVI, 165; XXVII, 42
Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians	XXVI, 341
Supernatural and Natural in Christ	VI, 168
Supernatural, Christianity and the	XXVII, 323
Supernatural, The Natural and, in Religious Instruction	XXII, 54
Superstition, Faith and	XXVII, 408
Symbols in Religious Teaching, Use of	XIV, 232
Synagogue, Jewish, and Jesus	XVI, 10
Synagogue Service, The Ancient	VIII, 143
Syria and Palestine, Researches in	XXIII, 91
Syria, The Ancient Religion of	XXIII, 326
Tabernacle, The	I, 270
Talmud, Quotations from the	XXII, 216, 294
Teacher, The Consecration of the	XX, 204
Teacher Training	XXIV, 243
Teachers in the Sunday School, Professional and Salaried	XVI, 414
Teachers, Sunday-School, Training of	XXIII, 331
Teachers, Three Distinguished	XXV, 327
Teachers, Two Eminent	XXVI, 89
Teaching in the Sunday School, Ministry of	XVIII, 287
Teaching Ministry, The	XV, 164
Teaching of Jesus	V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 360, 431
Teaching of Jesus Christ Concerning Himself and His Work	XXVI, 447
Teaching of Jesus, Self-Sacrifice in the	XXI, 323
Teaching of the Prophets, Methods in	XV, 245
Teaching of the Old Testament Sages, Methods in	XV, 326
Temperance and the Bible	XVIII, 361
Temple at Jerusalem in Jesus' Day	XXIII, 169

Temple at Jerusalem, Remains of	XXII, 329
Temple of Ezekiel	XIV, 93
Temple of Solomon	XIV, 164
Temptation, The Psychology of	XXVII, 88
Textual Variation, The Practical Value of	XIX, 361
Thayer, Joseph Henry	XIX, 248
Theologians, Can They Work Together?	XXV, 243
Theological Controversy, Blessing of	XXV, 464
Theological Education, Modern	XXII, 399
Theological Instruction in Switzerland	I, 109, 184, 278, 445
Theological Journals of the University of Chicago	IX, 1
Theological Progress	XXV, 403
Theological Progress in Scotland	XX, 149
Theological Schools, What Should the Churches Demand of	XXV, 20
Theological Seminaries, Liberty of Teaching in	XXV, 86
Theological Students, Decrease in the Number of	XVII, 243
Theological Thought, Certain Hopeful Tendencies in Today's	XVII, 323
Theological Training for the Times	IX, 23
Theological Unrest and Its Significance	III, 401
Theology, Basis of	IX, 81
Theology, Biblical, History and Mission of	I, 5; VI, 358
Theology, Christian, Present Transition in	XVII, 323
Theology, Minister's Relation to the Reconstruction of	XXVII, 403
Theology of the Book of Jonah	XIX, 378
Theology, Influence of Historical Bible Study upon	XX, 164
Theology of the Old Testament	XXV, 283
Theology, Problems in	I, 81
Theology, The Minister's Working	IX, 81
Theosophy, Modern, in Its Relation to Hinduism and Buddhism	V, 200, 259
Thessalonians, Epistles to the	VI, 203
Thessalonica, Notes on	VIII, 10
Tholuck, Augustus, Appreciation of	XXVI, 89
Tiele, Cornelius Petrus	XXI, 32; XXI, 124
Times of Jesus	VI, 413
Times of Jesus, Family Life in	VIII, 445
Times of Jesus, Importance of a Knowledge of	IV, 241
Times of Jesus, Some Types of Judaism in	XV, 105
Times, New Testament, History of	X, 125
Timothy and Titus, Epistles to	VII, 130
Tissot's Paintings of the Life of Jesus	XIII, 69
Tissot's Old Testament Pictures	XXIV, 431
Tombs of the Ancients	XX, 350
Totemism in the Old Testament	XVIII, 176; XX, 73
Training of Sunday-School Teachers	XX, 331
Translation, Comparative: See Comparative Translation	
Truth, Two Forms of Loyalty to	VII, 241
Truthfulness in Teaching the Truth	XXVIII, 231
Tunnels, The Siloam and Simphon	XXVII, 468
Universities, Religious Education in State	XXVII, 442
Universities, Religious Situation in	XXVI, 20
University and Religious Education	XXIV, 323, 403
Utilitarianism	XXVI, 228
Vatican Manuscript	XII, 5
Virgin Birth of the Son Immanuel	XXIII, 417
Virgin Oracle of Isaiah	VI, 58
Vision in Religious Teaching, Use of	XIV, 151
War Song of Long Ago	XXVI, 224
Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern	XIX, 87
Weiss, Bernard	VIII, 177
Wells of Beersheba	XVII, 247; XVIII, 49

Westcott, Brooke Foss	XX,	9
Wisdom Element in the Old Testament.....	XV,	326
Wisdom of Sirach.....	X,	58
Wisdom, The Old Testament.....	X,	183
Women in Palestine.....	XI,	69
Women in Public Worship in the Churches of Paul.....	II,	38
World beyond the Grave, Evolution of the Belief in.....	XVII,	339
Worship, Attitudes of, in Greece.....	IX,	98
Worship, Deuteronomic Laws Concerning.....	XIX,	132
Worship, Family.....	XXVII,	104
Worship in the Sunday School.....	XIV, 286, 390; XXVI, 165; XXVII,	42
Worship, Old Testament Literature of, Studies in the.....	XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443;	
	XX, 48,	134
Worship, Laws and Usages Concerning Place of.....	XVIII,	56
Worship, Semitic Origin of Hebrew.....	XVII,	121
Yahweh-Worship in Israel, Origin of.....	XXVIII, 6,	113
Y. M. C. A., Influence of the, upon the Religious Life of College Students.....	XXVIII,	187
Zacharias: A Study of Matthew 23:35.....	IX,	26
Zechariah and Haggai, Religious Teachings of.....	XIV,	195
Zoroaster, the Bible of Avesta.....	I,	420
Zoroastrianism and Christianity.....	XXVII,	335

III. INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	VOL.	PAGE
Aaron, Shrine of.....	XIX,	171
Aaron's Tomb on Mount Hor.....	XIX, 162;	XX, 359
Absalom's Pillar.....	XX,	356
Abu Habba, Marble Slab from.....	VII,	435
Acre, Home of Abbas Effendi.....	XIX,	351
Adullam, Cave of, Gorge in the Wilderness near.....	XVIII,	91
Adullam, Cave of, View from Entrance.....	XVIII,	90
Agrippa, Coin of.....	VII,	89
'Ain el Tin and the Sea of Galilee.....	XI,	159
'Ain Jalud.....	X, 176; XV, 185;	XXIII, 58
'Ain Yaguz, Cromlechs and Dolmens at.....	XXIV,	177
'Ain Yaguz, Sacred Trees at.....	XXIV,	170
Altar, Greek, Sacrificial Offering upon.....	IX,	107
Altar Piece in Chinese Temple.....	IX,	16
Altar, Square, at Petra.....	XXVII,	388
Altar, Top of Beisan.....	X,	180
Amenardis, Alabaster Statue of.....	IX,	419
Amenhotep III, Colossi of, Thebes.....	VII, 294;	XXIII, 261
Amenhotep III, Recut Inscription of.....	IX,	63
Amenhotep III, Scarab of.....	VII, 449;	XXVI, 69
Amenhotep IV, Head of.....	VII,	450
Amenhotep IV, Pottery Ring of.....	VII,	451
Amon at Karnak, Temple of.....	IX, 400;	XXIV, 85
"Ancilla Domini" (The Annunciation) (<i>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</i>).....	XI, 16;	XVII, 445
Andover Theological Seminary, Grounds and Buildings.....	XIX,	251
Angel, Hagar and the.....	XXIV,	433
Angel (<i>Melozzo da Forlì</i>).....	VIII, 404;	XVI, 97
Angel at Sepulcher (<i>Palmer</i>).....	XI,	369
Annunciation, The (<i>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</i>).....	XI, 16;	XVII, 445
Anti-Lebanon Mountains, with View of Zebulun.....	XIX,	355
Antiquities of Thebes, Haskell Museum.....	IX,	139
Apollo, Pediment of Temple of Zeus.....	XI,	301
Arabs, Group of El-Bedin.....	XXIV,	217
Araunah's Threshing-Floor.....	XXII,	336
Arch of Constantine.....	VIII,	13
Arch of Titus, Candelabrum on.....	X,	11
Arch of Titus, on the Via Sacra at Rome.....	IX,	320
Argob, Bridge at El-Kanawat.....	XX,	255
Argob, Castle at Salkhad.....	XX,	249
Argob, Stone Doors in the Region of.....	XX,	256
Argob, Temple at Suleim.....	XX,	258
Argob, View from Salkhad Castle.....	XX,	252
Ashtoreth, Temple of, at Gezer.....	XXIV,	168
Assur-Natsir-Pal I, Tablet of.....	VII,	467
Assyrian Head from Nineveh.....	IX,	413
Assyrian Musicians.....	XI,	433
Athena Coin.....	XI,	305
Athens, Relief from Asklepieion at.....	IX,	105
Athens, Relief from Asklepieion.....	IX,	100
Baalbek, Columns of Sun Temple at.....	X, 1;	XXIII, 257
Baalbek, with Lebanon in Background.....	XIX,	322
Babel, Tower of.....	XIV,	7
Babylon Brick.....	XIV,	8

Bacchic Festival Scene.....	X, 105
Bacchic Mysteries, Initiation into.....	X, 89, 107
Banias.....	XVI, 32
Banias, Booths on Housetops at.....	XVI, 332
Banias, Grottos and Niches Cut in Rock at.....	XVI, 334
Banias, Niche in Temple of Pan.....	XVI, 331
Banias, Present City of.....	XVI, 2
Banias, Ruins of Citadel at.....	XVI, 333
Banias, Source of the Jordan at.....	XVI, 32, 330
Baptist, John the.....	XXIV, 152
Barada River, Scene on the.....	XX, 82
Barrows, President John Henry.....	XX, 59
Bashan, Herdsmen on the Plain of Merom.....	XVII, 95
Beads.....	IX, 418
Beads, A Needed Duplicate Found.....	XV, 216
Bedouin Boatmen on the Upper Jordan.....	XVII, 278
Bedouin Courtyard in Shunem.....	XVII, 283
Bedouin Encampment.....	X, 177
Bedouin Family.....	X, 405; XXII, 249
Bedouin Family at a Meal.....	XXII, 95
Bedouin, Garb of.....	XVIII, 253
Bedouin House outside Jerusalem.....	XVII, 281
Bedouin Mothers and Children.....	X, 404; XVIII, 257
Bedouin, Outdoor Garb of.....	XV, 203
Bedouin Salt-Smugglers.....	XXV, 253
Bedouins at Dinner.....	XVII, 411
Bedouins at Dinner, Kedar.....	XVII, 88
Bedouins Churning.....	XVII, 92
Bedouins Weaving Papyrus Reed into Mats.....	XVII, 89
Bedouin Tent.....	XI, 399
Bedouin Vegetable Dealers.....	XVII, 415
Bedouin Village.....	XVII, 87
Bedouin Women Making Bread.....	XVII, 411
Beersheba, Central Well with Pulleys.....	XVII, 252
Beersheba, East Well, with Sakiyeh.....	XVII, 253
Beersheba, Gautier's Eastern Well.....	XVIII, 50
Beersheba, Gautier's Western Well.....	XVIII, 51
Beersheba, Northwest Well.....	XVII, 249
Beersheba, Southwest Well.....	XVII, 251
Beersheba, Superstructure over Well.....	XVIII, 51
Beersheba, Unopened Well.....	XVII, 254
Beersheba, Watering Trough.....	XVII, 255
Beersheba, Wells of.....	XVII, 242
Beersheba, West Well with Sakiyeh.....	XVII, 250
Beirût.....	XI, 71; XIX, 419
Beirût, Shrine of Chidr.....	XXIII, 331
Beirût, Shrine of Mâr Elias at.....	XXIII, 332
Beisan, Column with Bracket.....	X, 182
Beisan, Ruins of Colonnade.....	X, 181
Beisan, Ruins of Gate.....	X, 181
Beisan, Ruins of Theater.....	X, 179
Beisan, Valley and Tell of.....	X, 178
Berger, Professor Philippe.....	XIII, 15
Berger, Professor Samuel.....	XIII, 14
Bethany.....	VI, 451
Bethany, Arab Costumes, Tomb of Lazarus.....	XVIII, 255
Bethany, General View of.....	XVI, 402
Bethany, Traditional Tomb of Lazarus.....	VIII, 402; XXII, 255
Bethel, Modern.....	X, 334; XII, 104
Bethesda, East End of Church over the Pool of.....	XXV, 82

Bethesda, Plan of Pools and Temple Area.....	XXV,	89
Bethesda, Pool of.....	XV, 277;	XXV, 93
Bethesda, Pool of, Excavated.....	XIX, 97;	XXV, 97
Bethesda, Pool of, Ruins of Church over.....	XV, 282;	XXV, 102
Bethlehem.....	XV,	60
Bethlehem, Altar of Magi, and the Manger.....	X,	479
Bethlehem and Latin Convent.....	VII, 348;	X, 475
Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity.....	VII, 349;	X, 478
Bethlehem, Field of Boaz.....	VII, 350;	X, 435
Bethlehem from Latin Convent.....	VI, 437;	X, 474
Bethlehem, Market-Place in.....	X,	477
Bethlehem, Market-Place Looking Away from Town.....	XV,	2
Bethlehem Road.....	XVIII,	89
Bethlehem, Road to.....	XII, 288;	XXVI, 402
Biblical World, The.....	XXVII,	204
Bir Eyyûb (The Well of Job).....	XVI, 136;	XIX, 90
Birs Nimrud, The Tower of Babel.....	XIV,	7
Bishlek and Half Bishlek.....	XVI,	203
Bismya, Bricks from.....	XXIV, 219,	220, 221
Bismya, Camp of Expedition of the Oriental Expedition Fund at.....	XXIV,	383
Bismya, Corner Wall.....	XXIV,	65
Bismya, from the Temple to the North.....	XXIV,	64
Bismya, Map of.....	XXIII,	11
Bismya, Marble Door Socket.....	XXIV,	65
Bismya, Mound at.....	XXIV,	139
Bismya, Oldest Statue in the World.....	XXIV,	378
Bismya, Panorama of the Mound of.....	XXIV,	61
Bismya, Southeast Side.....	XXIV,	64
Bismya, The Northwest Trench.....	XXIV,	62
Bismya, Tomb on Northwest Side.....	XXIV,	66
Bismya, Trench in the Southwest Side of the Temple.....	XXIV,	63
Bismya, Vase of Rope Pottery.....	XXIV,	68
Boaz, Field of, near Bethlehem.....	X,	435
Boise, Dr. James Robinson.....	V,	401
Bride in Modern Palestine.....	XXII,	251
British Museum, Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser II.....	IX, 402;	XXVII, 9
British Museum, Nimroud Central Saloon.....	XXVII,	2
British Museum, Nimroud Gallery.....	XXVII,	14
British Museum, "Politarch" Inscription from Thessalonica.....	XXVII,	21
British Museum, The Rosetta Stone.....	XXVII,	19
British Museum, Tribute to Jehu, 1, 2, 3, 4.....	XI, 407;	XXVII, 10, 11
Broadus, Dr. John Albert.....	V,	321
Bruce, Dr. Alexander Balmain.....	VI, 241;	XV, 82
Buddha Child, The.....	IX,	19
Buddha's Birth and Childhood Sculptures.....	IX,	9
Buffalo.....	XVII,	94
Burial Vases at Gezer.....	XXIII,	265
Caesarea Philippi.....	XVI,	2
Caesarea Philippi, Source of Jordan at.....	XVI,	32
Caesarea, Site of.....	XX,	93
Caiaphas, House of, Jerusalem.....	XXVI,	335
Calvary, Probable Site of.....	VIII,	337
Cambridge University, Dr. Westcott's Lecture-Room.....	XX,	11
Camels from the Hauran.....	XVI,	409
Camp at Bismya.....	XXIV,	383
Cana, Pilgrims' Church.....	VII,	269
Candlish, Professor J. S.....	XV,	90
Capernaum, Supposed Site of.....	XI,	153
Carmel, Doors of the Church on Mount.....	XXIII,	329
Carmel, Mount.....	XII, 166;	XX, 92

Carmel, Sheep on the Side of.....	XVI, 408
Carmel, Tomb of Elijah on Mount.....	XXIII, 119
Catacombs, Symbols from.....	VI, 493
Cavasse, A.....	XVI, 275
Child Jesus, The (<i>Murillo</i>).....	VI, 533; XXIV, 411
Chinese Temple, Altar Piece of.....	IX, 16
Christ (<i>Munkacsy</i>).....	VI, 410
Christ and Mary the Sinner (<i>Edelfelt</i>).....	XII, 391
Christ and St. John (<i>Scheffer</i>).....	XVI, 377
Christ and the Fishers (<i>Zimmermann</i>).....	VI, 477
Christ and the Tribute Money.....	XI, 90
Christ and the Word of Life, Detail of (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XII, 388
Christ Appearing to Mary, Detail of (<i>von Uhde</i>).....	XII, 397
Christ as a Pilgrim (<i>Fra Angelica</i>).....	XII, 385
Christ before Pilate (<i>Munkacsy</i>).....	XVI, 402
Christ, Bust of (<i>Thomas R. Gould</i>).....	XII, 396
Christ Child (<i>Murillo</i>).....	VI, 533; XXIV, 411
Christ "Come unto Me" (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XI, 145
Christ, Detail of "Last Supper".....	XII, 387
Christ, Head of (<i>Da Vinci</i>).....	XII, 399
Christ, Head of (<i>Hofmann</i>).....	VI, 401; XVI, 242
Christ, Head of (<i>Raffaellino del Garbo</i>).....	XII, 161
Christ, Head of (<i>Rossetti</i>).....	XII, 394
Christ, Head of, Fresco from Catacomb of S. Callisto, Rome.....	XII, 381
Christ, Head of, Fresco from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo, Rome.....	XII, 380
Christ, Head of, "The Veil of the Temple Was Rent in Twain".....	XII, 395
Christ in a Peasant's Home (<i>von Uhde</i>).....	VI, 517
Christ in Benediction, Detail of (<i>Cima</i>).....	XII, 386
Christ in Gethsemane (<i>Meyer</i>).....	XII, 398
Christ, Last Supper, Detail of (<i>Juanes</i>).....	XII, 387
Christ, Mock Crucifix of.....	VII, 64
Christ, Mosaic Head of (<i>Ravenna</i>).....	VI, 495
Christ, Mosaic from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano, Rome.....	XII, 383
Christ "Our Savior" (<i>Merle</i>).....	XII, 392
Christ Raising the Daughter of Jairus (<i>Richter</i>).....	XV, 255
Christ Raising the Daughter of Jairus (<i>Tissot</i>).....	XIII, 76
Christ the Consoler (<i>Bloch</i>).....	XXII, 393; XIX, 344; XXII, 448
Christ—The Temptation (<i>Cornicelius</i>).....	VI, 503
Christ the Word of Life, Detail of (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XII, 388
Christus Consolator (<i>Zimmermann</i>).....	VI, 509; XXII, 242
Church of St. Anne, A Votive Offering.....	XXV, 90
Church of the Ascension, Jerusalem.....	X, 20; XXIII, 179
Church of the Holy Sepulcher, Entrance to.....	XIII, 224; XXVI, 322
Church on Mount Carmel, Doors of the.....	XXIII, 320
Church over the Pool of Bethesda.....	XXV, 82
Church, Russian, on the Mount of Olives.....	XVI, 162
Churning.....	XVII, 92
City of David, The Site of the.....	XXII, 162
Class at Work, Laboratory Method in the Sunday School.....	XXVI, 405
Clay Tablet of Tiglath-Pileser III.....	XXV, 15
Code of Hammurabi.....	XXII, 402
Code of Hammurabi, Monument Containing the.....	XXIV, 460, 470
Codex B, End of Mark's Gospel.....	XII, 9
Codex B, Heb. 8:7—9:14a.....	XII, 7
Codex B. Matt. 1:1—22.....	XII, 1
Coin, Athena.....	XI, 395
Coin of Agrippa II.....	VII, 89
Coin of Ephesus.....	VII, 56
Coin of Hadrian.....	XI, 393
Coins, A Bishek and a Half-Bishek.....	XVI, 203

Colossi of Amenhotep III. Thebes.....	VII, 294
"Come unto Me" (<i>Makovsky</i>).....	XI, 145
Constantine, Arch of.....	VIII, 13
Corinth, A Gravestone.....	VIII, 242
Corinth, Environs of.....	VIII, 235
Corinth, Ruins of Temple.....	VI, 279
Corinth, Unknown Temple at.....	VII, 373
Cromlechs and Dolmens at 'Ain Yaguz.....	XXIV, 177
Cumae, Water-Jar from.....	X, 116
Curtiss, Samuel Ives.....	XXIV, 322
Daghistan Jews in Jerusalem, A Group of.....	XXII, 89
Damascus.....	VII, 421
Damascus, Court of Great Mosque.....	XII, 81
Damascus, Gate of Straight Street.....	XII, 72; XIX, 415
Damascus Gate, Group outside of.....	XVIII, 169
Damascus Arcades and Fortress.....	XII, 76
Damascus, General View of the City.....	XII, 65; XIX, 402
Damascus, Wall over Which Paul Fleed.....	XII, 79
Daniel (<i>Michael Angelo</i>).....	XI, 431; XII, 98; XIV, 26
Dashur, Pyramid of Usetesen III.....	VII, 405
Dashur Pyramids, Pectoral Found at.....	VII, 469
Dashur, Pyramid Unidentified.....	VII, 445
Daughter of Jairus, Raising of (<i>Richter</i>).....	XV, 255
Daughter of Jairus, Raising of (<i>Tissot</i>).....	XIII, 76
David, Head of (<i>Michael Angelo</i>).....	IX, 81; X, 442
David and Saul.....	XXVII, 402
David, The Site of the City of.....	XXII, 162
David, The Tower of, Jerusalem.....	XXVI, 328
Davidson, Professor A. B.....	VIII, 257; XX, 162
Dead Sea, Cliffs on West Shore of.....	XXV, 250
Dead Sea, Moab Shore.....	XXV, 254, 255
Dead Sea, North Shore of.....	XXV, 251
Dead Sea Valley, 'Ain Feshkha Oasis.....	XXV, 413
Dead Sea Valley, View along North Shore.....	XXV, 408, 409
Dead Sea, West Shore.....	XXV, 415
Dealers in Palestine, Vegetable.....	XXII, 94
Delitzsch, Professor Franz.....	XXV, 332
Demeter and Persephone with Bacchus.....	X, 111
Denney, Professor James.....	XV, 91
Dhutnose III, Head of Mummy.....	VII, 448
Dhutnose III, Part of Geographical List of.....	VII, 447
Dhutnose IV, Sandstone Tablet of.....	IX, 140
Dillmann, Dr. August.....	IV, 241
Dods, Rev. Professor Marcus.....	VI, 241; XXIV, 2; XXV, 322
Dog River, Stelae of Victory on the Rock Walls of.....	XX, 242
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem.....	X, 21; XXVI, 332
Douglas, Principal G. C. M.....	XV, 88
Dress, Jewish, Headdress.....	XV, 349
Dress, Jewish, Head Phylactery.....	XVIII, 10
Dress, Jewish, The "Little Tallith" with Fringes.....	XVIII, 8
Dress, Jewish, The Modern Tallith and Burial Shroud.....	XVIII, 9
Dress of Pharisee.....	XV, 356
Dress, Ordinary Clothing of Jew.....	XV, 352, 353, 355
Dress, The Kethoneth.....	XV, 351
Dress, The Maaphoreth.....	XV, 348
Drummond, Professor Henry.....	XV, 92
Druse Bride.....	XI, 77; XV, 270
Edrei, Watchtower at.....	XX, 251
Edrei, A Sarcophagus at.....	XX, 253
Egypt, Bronze Statue of Taharka.....	IX, 421

- Egypt, Flight into (*Bouguereau*).....XV, 340; XXIV, 46
 Egyptian Nobleman and Wife, Statues.....X, 489
 Egypt, Inundation of the Nile.....VII, 440
 Egypt, Nile Valley at Assuan.....VII, 438
 Egypt, Scene from Door of Tomb El Kab.....IX, 161
 Egyptian Specimens, Haskell Museum.....X, 485
 Egyptian Temple at Philae, Ruins of an.....XXIII, 322
 Elijah, Tomb of, on Mount Carmel.....XXIII, 119
 Elisha's Fountain, Jericho.....XII, 163
 El-Kanawat, Ancient Bridge at.....XX, 255
 Emmaus, Supper at (*Rembrandt*).....XII, 390
 Entrance to the Church of the Holy Sepulcher.....XXVI, 322
 Ephesus, Baptismal Font.....XVII, 172
 Ephesus, Coin of.....VII, 56
 Ephesus, General View of Plain of.....XVII, 173
 Ephesus, Hill of Ayasaluk.....XVII, 162
 Ephesus, Ruins of Temple.....XVII, 175
 Ephesus, "St. Paul's Prison" in Background.....XVII, 169
 Ephesus, Theater at.....XVII, 171
 Esdraelon from Jenin.....X, 175
 Esdraelon, Plowing on Plain of.....XVI, 202
 Ewald's Grave in the Friedhof at Göttingen.....XXII, 414
 Ewald's House in Göttingen.....XXII, 411
 Ewald, Professor Heinrich, 1803-1875.....XXII, 409
 Excavated Sewer of Jerusalem, An.....XXII, 169
 Excavations at Bismya.....XXIV, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 144, 219, 378
 Excavations at Gezer, Pottery from.....XXVI, 254
 Ezekiel's Temple, Bronze Column.....X, 7; XIV, 93
 Ezekiel's Temple, Column Capital.....X, 10; XIV, 101
 Ezekiel's Temple, Plan of.....XIV, 95
 Facsimile of the Irade Issued by the Turkish Government to the University of
 Chicago.....XXIII, 2
 Family at a Meal, Bedouin.....XXII, 95
 Fara, Arched Sewer at.....XXIV, 141
 Fara, Court of Koldewey's House at.....XXIV, 140
 Fara, Northeast Palace at.....XXIV, 140
 Fara, Palace at.....XXIV, 141, 142
 Fara, System of Trenching at.....XXIV, 143
 Field of Boaz, Bethlehem.....VII, 350
 Figurines.....XX, 215, 216, 218
 Flight into Egypt (*Bouguereau*).....XV, 440
 Fountain of the Virgin, Jerusalem.....XIX, 88; XXIII, 33
 Fountain of the Virgin, Nazareth.....VII, 196; XI, 11; XXIII, 327
 Fragment, Apocryphal Gospel.....XXV, 231
 Frank Mountain, Mound at Top of.....XVIII, 92
 Fresco by Masaccio, Florence, Fifteenth Century.....IX, 183
 Fresco, Christ as a Pilgrim (*Fra Angelico*).....XII, 385
 Fresco from Catacomb of S. Callisto, Rome.....XII, 381
 Fresco from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo, Rome (Head of Christ).....XII, 380
 Fresco from Monastery of San Marco, Florence.....XII, 385
 Fresco of the Thirteenth Century.....IX, 182
 Gadara, Colonnaded Street.....X, 263
 Gadara, Monolith.....X, 263
 Gadara, Ornamented Base.....X, 264
 Gadara, Pavement of Street.....X, 264
 Gadara, Ruins of Basilica.....X, 265
 Gadara, Ruins of Street and Columns.....X, 271
 Gadara, Ruins of Theater.....X, 266, 267
 Gadara, Standing Sarcophagus.....X, 265
 Gadara, Temple Columns.....X, 261

Gadara, Wall of Theater	X,	266
Galilee, Boats on the Sea of	XVI, 206; XXVI,	412
Galilee, Camp on Shore of	VII,	270
Galilee, Karn Hattin ("The Horns of Hattin")	XV, 242; XXVII,	143
Galilee, Sea of	VII,	265
Galilee, Sea of, and 'Ain El Tin	XI,	159
Galilee, Sea of, and Promontory at Khan Minyeh	XI, 163; XXVII,	136
Galilee, Shore of Sea of	XV,	162
Gaza, Inhabitants of	XIII,	1
Gaza, Modern	XIII,	288
Genesis 24:38-43 (Septuagint)	XXV,	229
Gennesaret, Plain of	VII,	271
Gennesaret, Plain of, and Khan Minyeh	XI,	155
Gerizim, Samaritan Encampment on Mount	XXIV,	172
Gethsemane and Mount of Olives	VI,	453
Gethsemane, Olive Tree in	VII, 346; XXVI,	2
Gezer, Burial Vases at	XXIII,	265
Gezer, Pottery from Excavations at	XXVI,	254
Gezer, Inscription Marking Boundary	XX,	391
Gezer, Temple of Ashtoreth at	XXIV,	168
Gilboa, Mountains of, and Plain of Jezreel	X,	161
Girls with Water-Jars	XIX, 176; XXII,	253
Gizeh, Pyramids of, and Kafra Village of	VII,	401
Glasgow, Free Church College	XV,	86
Glasgow, Free Church College. Interior View	XV,	101
God is with the Afflicted	XXIV,	440
Goliath's Challenge	XXIV,	402
Goodspeed, Professor George Stephen	XXV,	162
Goshen, Canal through	XVIII,	414
Goshen, Capital of	XVIII,	411
Goshen, General View of	XVIII,	412
Goshen, Hill of the Jews	XVIII,	413
Goshen, Making Mud Brick in	XVIII,	421
Gospel Fragment, Apocryphal	XXV,	231
Gospels, The Newberry	X,	241
Göttingen, Ewald's Grave in the Friedhof at	XXII,	414
Göttingen, Ewald's House	XXII,	411
Göttingen, Main Building of the University of	XXII,	413
Greece and Southwestern Turkey, Map of	VIII,	18
Greece, Ge Supplicating Poseidon for Her Son	IX,	103
Greece, Suppliants Laying Hold of Image of the Goddess	IX,	101
Greek Altar, Sacrificial Offering upon	IX, 107; XXIII,	259
Green, Professor William Henry	XV,	402
Group of El-Bedin Arabs	XXIV,	217
Gudea, Statue of, from Tello	VII,	473
Hackett, Professor Horatio B.	XXVI,	91
Hagar and the Angel	XXIV,	433
Hammurabi, Code of	XXII,	402
Hammurabi, Monument Containing the Code of	XXIV, 469, 470	
Hammurabi, Shamash Delivering the Laws to	XXIV,	471
Harnack, Professor Adolf	VII,	1
Harper and Choir, from Tello	VII,	477
Harper, President William Rainey	XXVII,	161
Harper, W. R., A Student at Yale	XXVII,	163
Harper, W. R., at Lake Geneva, Wis., Summer 1904	XXVII,	199
Harper, W. R., Home in New Concord, Ohio	XXVII,	165
Harper, W. R., House in New Concord, Ohio	XXVII,	164
Harper, W. R., President of the University of Chicago—about 1892	XXVII,	183
Harper, W. R., Professor at Morgan Park	XXVII,	172
Harper, W. R., Professor at Yale	XXVII,	178

- Harvard University, Divinity School XIX, 256
 Hasbany, Bridge over the XVI, 335
 Haskell Oriental Museum VIII, 81
 Haskell Museum, Egyptian Specimens X, 485, 487
 Haskell Oriental Museum, Library VIII, 108
 Haskell Oriental Museum, North VIII, 83
 Haskell Oriental Museum, South VIII, 124
 Hasrûn, Village of XX, 90
 Hattin, Horns of XV, 242; XXVII, 143
 Head from Greek Manuscript IX, 183
 Hebron VII, 419; X, 439; XX, 97
 Hebron, Mule-Mill of XIX, 16
 Hebrew Rock Altar IX, 331, 332
 Hebrew Rock Altar, Faces of IX, 333
 Hebrew Rock Altar, Plan of Surface of IX, 334; 335; 336; 337; 338
 Hebrew Student, The XXVII, 204
 "He is Risen" (*Alex. Ender*) XXIII, 242
 Henna Stains at the Tomb of Hosea XXIV, 176
 Hermon, The Stone of Nazareth on Little XXIII, 330
 Herod's Temple, Plan of XXIII, 172
 Herodian Temple, According to Dr. Conrad Schick XXIII, 175
 High-Place at Petra XVII, 2; XXI, 170; XXVII, 386
 Hills of Jerusalem, Plan of the XXII, 9
 Hitchcock, Professor Roswell D. XXV, 328
 Holy Family, The (*Dejregger*) XVIII, 409
 Holy Night, The (*Correggio*) X, 401
 Horns of Hattin in Galilee XV, 242; XXVII, 143
 Hosea at Jebel Osha, Tomb of XXIV, 175
 Hosea, Henna Stains at the Tomb of XXIV, 176
 House of the Expedition of the Oriental Exploration Fund at Bismya XXIV, 384
 Immaculate Conception (*Murillo*) XIII, 243
 Innocents, Triumph of (*Hunt*) XI, 1
 Inscription, Vase from Warka XXIV, 382
 Trade, Facsimile of the, Issued by the Turkish Government to the University of Chicago XXIII, 2
 Israel, Kingdom of, King Besieging a City XXV, 10, 12, 13
 Jacob's Well XIV, 163
 Jacob's Well VII, 321; XI, 264
 Jacob's Well, Approach to XI, 265
 Jacob's Well, Entrance to XI, 263
 Jacob Wrestling with the Angel XXIV, 435
 Jaffa Gate, Jerusalem XII, 295; XXVI, 334
 Jaffa, Street in (*Tissot*) XIII, 73
 Japanese Implements of Purification Rites XXV, 178
 Japanese Religious Procession XXV, 181
 Japanese Religious Processional Car XXV, 175
 Jar Handles XVII, 135, 136
 Jeda, Ovens at XVI, 411
 Jehu, Tribute to 1, 2, 3, 4 IX, 404, 405; XXVII, 10, 11
 Jehu, Tribute to XI, 407
 Jenin VIII, 441
 Jenin, View from X, 175; XX, 91
 Jeremiah (*Michael Angelo*) XI, 437; XVIII, 193; XXIII, 223; XXV, 273
 Jeremiah's Grotto, Probable Site of Calvary XIV, 279; XXVIII, 290
 Jericho, Elisha's Fountain at XII, 163
 Jericho, Plain of the Jordan at XX, 427
 Jerusalem, A City Shop XVI, 205
 Jerusalem, A Flashlight Photograph in Solomon's Quarries XXII, 339
 Jerusalem, A Group of Daghistan Jews in XXII, 89
 Jerusalem, A Half-quarried Monolith XXII, 338

Jerusalem and the Temple of Herod	XXIII, 170
Jerusalem, An Excavated Sewer of	XXII, 169
Jerusalem, Araunah's Threshing-Floor	XXII, 336
Jerusalem, A Witness from the Dust	XXII, 175
Jerusalem, Birket es Sultan	XIX, 101
Jerusalem Chamber	XII, 145
Jerusalem, Church of Ascension	X, 20
Jerusalem, David Street	XII, 299
Jerusalem, Diagram of, in the Madaba. Mosaic	XII, 249
Jerusalem, Dome of the Rock	X, 21; XXVI, 332
Jerusalem, Entrance to Church of Holy Sepulcher	XIII, 224
Jerusalem, Excavated Pool of Bethesda	XIX, 97
Jerusalem, Fountain in	XIX, 109
Jerusalem, Fountain of the Virgin	XIX, 88
Jerusalem from Mount of Olives	XIV, 268
Jerusalem from Scopus	X, 321; XIX, 2
Jerusalem from the West	XXII, 171
Jerusalem, General View of	XII, 301
Jerusalem, Gravestone of Mr. Costigan	XXV, 402
Jerusalem, Great Eastern Pool of Solomon	XIX, 107
Jerusalem, Group of Jews in	XXIII, 29
Jerusalem, House of Caiaphas	XXVI, 335
Jerusalem, House outside	XVII, 281
Jerusalem, Inauguration of New Water Supply	XIX, 82
Jerusalem, Inauguration of New Water Supply	XIX, 111
Jerusalem, Jaffa Gate	XII, 295; XXVI, 334
Jerusalem, Jeremiah's Grotto	XIV, 279
Jerusalem, Jew of (<i>Tissot</i>)	XIII, 70
Jerusalem, Job's Well	XXII, 14
Jerusalem, Kidron Valley South of	XXII, 2
Jerusalem, Maps of Aqueducts to	XIX, 103
Jerusalem, Mosaic at	XVIII, 2
Jerusalem, Mosque of Omar	X, 21
Jerusalem, Ophel from the South	XXII, 11
Jerusalem, Plan of Temple at	XVI, 125
Jerusalem, Plan of the Hills of	XXII, 9
Jerusalem, "Plowed as a Field"	XXII, 177
Jerusalem, Pool of Bethesda	XV, 277
Jerusalem, Pool of Bethesda, Ruins of Church over	XV, 282
Jerusalem, Pool of Hezekiah	XIV, 82
Jerusalem, Pool of Hezekiah	XIX, 99
Jerusalem, Pool of Siloam and New Mosque	XIX, 92
Jerusalem, Robinson's Arch in Western Wall	XIV, 273; XXII, 333
Jerusalem, Ruins of Pool of Siloam	XIX, 94
Jerusalem, So-called Solomon's Stables	XXVI, 333
Jerusalem, St. Anne's Church	X, 18; XXV, 91
Jerusalem, Stone from "The Middle Wall of Partition"	XXII, 340
Jerusalem, Street Costumes in	XVIII, 250
Jerusalem, Street of Stairs	VII, 343
Jerusalem, Street Scene in Modern	XXII, 20
Jerusalem, Street Venders in	XVIII, 162; XXII, 92
Jerusalem, Temple at, after Ezekiel	X, 9; XIV, 94
Jerusalem, Temple of Solomon	X, 8
Jerusalem, Temple Site at, with the Mosque of Omar	XXIII, 162
Jerusalem, The Siloam Inscription on Walls of	XIV, 274
Jerusalem, The Great Monolith	XXII, 337
Jerusalem, The Pool of Siloam	XXII, 173
Jerusalem, Tower of David	XXVI, 328
Jerusalem, Tomb of Simon the Just	XXIII, 117
Jerusalem, Turkish Café near Jaffa Gate	XIV, 226

- Jerusalem, Virgin's Fountain at..... XXIII, 33
 Jerusalem, Wailing-Place of the Jews at..... XXIII, 32
 Jerusalem, Well of Job..... XIX, 90
 Jerusalem, Western Hill..... XXII, 13
 Jerusalem, Western Pool of Solomon..... XIX, 105
 Jerusalem, Western Wall of..... XIV, 113
 Jesus among the Doctors (*Hofmann*)..... VIII, 451
 Jesus and Peter..... XXIII, 451
 Jesus and Pilot (*Tissot*)..... XIII, 78; XXVIII, 335
 Jesus Christ (*Hofmann*)..... VI, 401; XVI, 242; XXVI, 82
 Jesus, Der Kinderfreund (*Kirchbach*)..... XII, 369; XVI, 82
 Jesus, Heads of Infant (*Raphael*)..... VIII, 422
 Jesus in Jerusalem..... XXIII, 29
 Jesus in the Temple (*Holman Hunt*)..... VIII, 470
 Jesus, John, and Two Angels (*Rubens*)..... X, 453
 Jesus, The Boy (*Hofmann*)..... XVII, 311; XXIII, 47
 Jesus, The Child (*Murillo*)..... XV, 69; XXIV, 411
 Jesus the Friend of Children (*Kirchbach*)..... XVI, 82; XII, 368
 Jew, An Ashkenaz, in Sabbath Costume..... XXIII, 27
 Jew in Typical Costume..... XXII, 90
 Jew of Modern Jerusalem..... XXII, 82
 Jew, Ordinary Clothing of..... XV, 352; 353; 355
 Jew of Jerusalem (*Tissot*)..... XIII, 70
 Jewesses, Oriental..... XXII, 91
 Jewish Dress (The Maaphoreth)..... XV, 348
 Jewish Dress, The Kethoneth..... XV, 351
 Jewish Headdress..... XV, 349
 Jewish Woman and Child (*Tissot*)..... XIII, 71
 Jews in Jerusalem, A Group of Daghistan..... XXII, 89
 Jezreel..... XII, 165
 Jezreel, Palm on Plain of..... X, 176; XV, 191
 Jezreel, Plain of, and Mountains of Gilboa..... X, 160; XX, 322
 Jisr, Mejamia, Palestine..... X, 260
 Job, Well of..... XVI, 136
 Job's Well (En-Rogel) South of Jerusalem..... XXII, 14
 John and Peter (*Drüer*)..... XVII, 205
 John the Baptist (*Del Sarto*)..... VIII, 50
 John the Baptist (*Titian*)..... X, 461; XIV, 300; XXIV, 291
 John the Baptist in the Wilderness (*Tissot*)..... XIII, 75
 John the Boy (*Murillo*)..... X, 457
 Jordan, Exit of, from the Sea of Galilee..... XXVI, 181
 Jordan, Jungle along the Banks of the..... XX, 429
 Jordan, Life on the Lower..... XX, 430
 Jordan River..... VII, 403; XXV, 242; XXVI, 414
 Jordan River, as It Leaves the Sea of Galilee..... XX, 423
 Jordan River, Banks..... XX, 429
 Jordan River, Boatmen and Bedouin..... XVII, 278
 Jordan River, Bridge above Jericho..... XX, 425
 Jordan River, Bridge and Cascade at Banias..... XVI, 327
 Jordan River, Bridge over the Hasbany..... XVI, 335
 Jordan River, Entrance to Bridge..... XIII, 144
 Jordan River Ferry..... X, 269; XVIII, 258
 Jordan River, Flowing into Sea of Galilee..... XVII, 82
 Jordan River, Fortified Bridge at Banias..... XVI, 329
 Jordan River, Horses Swimming..... X, 270
 Jordan River, Shepherds Fording with Their Flocks..... XIV, 322
 Jordan River, Sources at Banias..... XVI, 330
 Jordan River, Source of, at Dan..... XVI, 323
 Jordan River, Windings of..... XX, 416
 Joseph and the Boy Jesus (*Müller*)..... VIII, 447

Joseph, Tomb of	X, 339
Joseph Lowered into the Pit (<i>Tissot</i>)	XXIV, 437
Julias, Ruin Heaps of	XVII, 290; XXVI, 173
Kadesh-Barnea, Dry Themall	XVII, 331
Kadesh-Barnea, General View of	XVII, 328
Kadesh-Barnea, Grass and Sand	XVII, 335
Kadesh-Barnea, Map of	XVII, 322
Kadesh-Barnea, Rock Meribah	XVII, 332
Kadesh-Barnea, Rocks by Themall	XVII, 333
Kadesh-Barnea, Wady Kadts	XVII, 329
Karnak, Inscription on Wall	VII, 455
Karnak, Pylon Containing Names of Places Conquered by Dhutmose III	VII, 447
Karnak, Pylon of Hor-em-Heb	VII, 453
Karnak, Relief from Pillar at	IX, 220
Karnak, Temple of Amon	IX, 400; XXIV, 82
Karn-Hattn, Galilee	XV, 242; XXVII, 143
Karyaten, Mar Risha at	XIX, 290
Kedar, Bedouins at Dinner	XVII, 88
Kedron, Valley of, from South	X, 336; XIV, 271
Kefr Birtm, Ruins of Synagogue at	X, 16; XXIV, 307
Kethoneth, The	XV, 351
Khan Minyeh and the Plain of Gennesaret	XI, 155
Khan Minyeh, The Promontory at	XI, 163; XXVII, 136
Khuddr Smed, Shrine of, in Church of St. George	XIX, 289
Kidron, Valley of	XXVI, 11
Kidron Valley South of Jerusalem	XXII, 2
Kishon, The, near the Scene of Sisera's Depot	XVI, 410
Knife	XVIII, 12
Krishna, Birth of	IX, 21
Krishna, Child in a Swing	IX, 1
Kunêtra, Shrine of Abu'n-neda	XXIII, 94
Lachish, Sennacherib	XXIII, 402
Lachish, Sennacherib at	IX, 411; XI, 371
Lamps, Palestinian	XXV, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461
Landrith, Ira	XXII, 460
Lake Huleh, Old Mill on Tributary of	XVII, 93
Last Supper at Emmaus (<i>Rembrandt</i>)	XII, 390
Last Supper, The (<i>Martinetti</i>)	XII, 389
Last Supper, The (<i>von Uhde</i>)	VI, 499
Lazarus, Tomb of, at Bethany	VIII, 402; XXII, 255
Lebanon	VII, 461
Lebanon, Cedars of	XIII, 175
Lebanon, Sacred Grove of Cedars	XIX, 349
Leper Reserve at Silwan	XVI, 279
Lepers, Group of	XVI, 280
Libellus, The	VIII, 291
Library, Memorial, at University of Chicago	XXVII, 372
Lindsay, Professor T. M.	XV, 89
Little Tallith with Fringes	XVIII, 8
Lods, Professor Adolphe	XIII, 11
"Lo I Stand at the Door and Knock" (<i>Schonnerr</i>)	XV, 210; 103
Lord's Supper, The (<i>Bida</i>)	XI, 289
Maaphoreth, The	XV, 348
Madaba, Mosaic Diagram of Jerusalem	XII, 249
Madaba, Mosaic of	XII, 225
Madonna and Child (<i>Bodenhausen</i>)	XXII, 415
Madonna and Child (<i>Leonardo da Vinci</i>)	VIII, 467
Madonna and Child (<i>Murillo</i>)	XII, 326
Madonna and Child (<i>Perugino</i>)	VIII, 465
Madonna della Stella (<i>Fra Angelica</i>)	VIII, 466; XIV, 433

Madonna of Chair (<i>Raphael</i>)	VII, 194
Magdala, Ruins of	VI, 415; XV, 365
Makâm of Sa'dadîn, Interior of the	XXIII, 99
Makâm Resembling That of Shêik Abdullah el-Bedami	XXIII, 92
Map of Bismya	XXIII, 11
Map of Greece and Southwestern Turkey	VIII, 18
Map of Kadesh-Barnea	XVII, 322
Map of Palestine	VII, 413
Map of Palestine in the Time of Christ	XV, 38
Map of Sea of Galilee	XXVI, 168
Map of the Semitic World	XXVIII, 354
Map of High-Place at Petra	XVII, 2
Map of Second High-Place at Petra	XXI, 170
Map of Third High-Place at Petra	XXVII, 386
Map Showing Location of Hills in Palestine Being Excavated	XIV, 435
Map Showing Mountains of Upper Galilee	IV, 12
Map Showing Wells of Beersheba	XVII, 242
Mary and Elizabeth (<i>Albertinelli</i>)	XI, 209
Mary, Head of (<i>Titian</i>)	X, 226
Mary, Jesus, and John (<i>Raphael</i>)	X, 459
Mary Magdalene (<i>Hofmann</i>)	XXII, 19; XVII, 296
Masada, Ruins of Fortress	XX, 95
Ménégoz, Professor Eugène	XIII, 12
Merneptah, Victorious Hymn of	IX, 65; XXVIII, 371
Mer-en-re Mummy, Head of	VII, 442
Mery, Painted Board Found with Coffin	X, 487
Metawileh, Group of	X, 407; XVIII, 252
Method, in the Sunday-School Laboratory, Class at Work	XXVI, 405
Memorial Library at University of Chicago	XXVII, 372
Mezuzah	XVIII, 11
Moabite Inscription in Modern Hebrew Characters	VII, 62
Moab, Sacred Olive Tree in the Land of	XXVI, 63
Moabite Stone	VII, 61; IX, 432
Modern Palestine, Yemin Jews in	XXIII, 31
Monolith, A Half-quarried	XXII, 338
Monolith, The Great	XXII, 337
Monument Containing the Code of Hammurabi	XXIV, 469, 470
Mosaic at Rome, 526-530 A. D.	IX, 180
Mosaic at Rome, 821 A. D.	IX, 181
Mosaic from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano, Rome	XII, 383
Mosaic of Fourth Century	IX, 180
Mosaic from Ravenna	IX, 181; XIX, 413
Mosaic of Madaba	XII, 225
Mosaic of Tenth Century	IX, 181
Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem	XVIII, 2
Moses Laid in the Bulrushes	XXIV, 439
Moses (<i>Michael Angelo</i>)	VII, 30; X, 432; XVIII, 55; XVIII, 242
Moslem Shrine	XXIII, 335
Mosque in the Hauran	XXIII, 98
Mosque of Omar, Jerusalem	X, 21
Mosque of Omar on the Site of Solomon's Temple	XXII, 16
Mosque of Omar and the Mount of Olives	XXII, 17
Moulton, Professor William F.	XI, 325
Mount Carmel	XII, 166; XX, 92
Mount Gerizim, Samaritan Place of Sacrifice	XIV, 146
Mount Gerizim, Wely on	X, 338
Mount Hermon	XVI, 38
Mount Nebo	XVIII, 82
Mount of Olives	XII, 297
Mount of Olives and Scopas	X, 340

Mount of Olives, Russian Church on.....	XVI, 162
Mount Sinai.....	VII, 111
Mount Tabor.....	VII, 192
Mount Tabor.....	XIII, 368; XXVI, 411
Mourners, Hired Professional.....	XVI, 281
Mysteries, Initiation into, Funeral Urn in Rome.....	X, 107
Nablous.....	VII, 417; XX, 94
Nain.....	XV, 322; XXVII, 254
Nusairiyeh Shrine.....	XIX, 347
Nazareth.....	VI, 442; VII, 190; XI, 7; XXVI, 409
Nazareth.....	VIII, 417; XV, 57
Nazareth, Fountain at.....	VI, 434
Nazareth, Fountain of the Virgin.....	VII, 196; XI, 11; XXIII, 327
Nazareth on Little Hermon, The Stone of.....	XXIII, 330
Nazareth, Street in.....	XVI, 412
Nazareth, View from.....	VIII, 439
Nebuchadnezzar, Cameo of.....	XIV, 3
Nebuchadnezzar, Clay Cylinder of.....	XIV, 1
Nebuchadnezzar, East India House Inscription of.....	XIV, 5
Necropolis of Thebes.....	VII, 81
Newberry Gospels, The.....	X, 240
Nile, Inundation of.....	VII, 440
Nile Valley at Assuan.....	VII, 438
Nineveh, Typical Assyrian Head from.....	IX, 413
Obelisk of Shalmaneser II.....	IX, 402, 404, 405
Offering, Sacrificial, upon Greek Altar.....	IX, 107; XXIII, 259
Oldest Statue in the World, The.....	XXIV, 378, 379
Olive Tree.....	XVI, 271
Olive Tree in the Garden of Gethsemane.....	XXVI, 2
Olive Tree in the Land of Moab.....	XXI, 9; XXVI, 63
Ophel from the South.....	XXII, 11
Oriental Jewesses.....	XXII, 91
Oriental Ovens.....	XVII, 409
Oriental Salutations.....	XV, 268
Oriental School.....	VIII, 455; XV, 271
"Our Savior" (<i>Merle</i>).....	XII, 392
Oxyrhynchus Sayings Discovered in 1897.....	XXIV, 262
Oxyrhynchus Sayings Discovered in 1903.....	XXIV, 265
Palestine, A City Shop.....	XVI, 205
Palestine, A Donkey-Mill.....	XIX, 15
Palestine, A Mule-Mill of Hebron.....	XIX, 16
Palestine, A Shepherd and His Flock.....	XVI, 207
Palestine, Bedouins at Dinner.....	XVII, 411
Palestine, Beggars.....	XVI, 277
Palestine, Bride in Modern.....	XXII, 251
Palestine, Camels from the Hauran.....	XVI, 409
Palestine, Cliff Monastery, Wady Kelt.....	XVII, 277
Palestine, Colonnaded Street, Gadara.....	X, 263
Palestine, Columns of Temple, Gadara.....	X, 261
Palestine, Druse Bride.....	XI, 77; XV, 270
Palestine, Forging the Yarmuk.....	X, 268
Palestine, Girls of Modern.....	XVIII, 173
Palestine, Girls with Water-Jars.....	XXII, 253
Palestine, Gorge in Wilderness, Adullam.....	XVIII, 91
Palestine, Group of Christian Children.....	X, 409
Palestine, Group of Metawileh in Native Dress.....	X, 407; XVIII, 252
Palestine, Hand-Mill.....	XIX, 11
Palestine, Hand-Mill with Clay Base.....	XIX, 11
Palestine, Heap's of Fuel Made from Offal.....	XVII, 413
Palestine, Jacob's Well.....	VII, 321; XI, 264

- Palestine, Jacob's Well, Approach to..... XI, 265
 Palestine, Jacob's Well, Entrance to..... XI, 263
 Palestine, Jisr Mejamia..... X, 260
 Palestine, Kidron Valley..... X, 336; XIV, 271
 Palestine, Khan Minyeh and Plain of Gennesaret..... XI, 155
 Palestine, Map of..... VII, 413
 Palestine, Map of, in Time of Christ..... XV, 38
 Palestine, Map Showing Location of Hills Being Excavated..... XIV, 435
 Palestine, Mill for Bruising Grain..... XIX, 17
 Palestine, Monolith..... X, 263
 Palestine, Native Workmen Employed in Excavating..... XIV, 386
 Palestine, Ornamented Base of Column..... X, 264
 Palestine, Ovens in..... XVII, 409
 Palestine, Patriarch of Today..... XVIII, 171; XXVIII, 373
 Palestine, Pavement of Street, Gadara..... X, 264
 Palestine, Pet Sheep..... XVI, 208
 Palestine, Physical Map of..... XXVI, 416
 Palestine, Plain of Merom..... XVII, 95
 Palestine, Plateau of Umkeis..... X, 262
 Palestine, Plowing..... XI, 401
 Palestine, Rachel's Tomb..... XX, 357
 Palestine, Ramleh, Arrival of Train at Station..... IX, 241
 Palestine, Rear Wall of Western Theater, Gadara..... X, 266
 Palestine, Ruins..... VI, 447; VII, 268
 Palestine, Ruins of Basilica..... X, 265
 Palestine, Ruins of Street and Columns, Gadara..... X, 271
 Palestine, Ruins of Synagogue at Kefr Bertm..... X, 16
 Palestine, Russian Church on Mount of Olives..... XVI, 162
 Palestine, Sheep on the Side of Carmel..... XVI, 408
 Palestine, Shepherd and Flock..... XVI, 207
 Palestine, Shunem, Courtyard of, House of..... XVII, 283
 Palestine, Smaller Theater, Gadara..... X, 267
 Palestine, Standing Sarcophagus..... X, 265
 Palestine, Stone Altar..... IX, 331, 332, 336, 337
 Palestine, Tel Hum, Ruins..... XI, 153
 Palestine, Travelers in Camp in..... XVI, 276
 Palestine, Vegetable Dealers..... X, 411; XVII, 415; XXII, 94
 Palestine, Western Theater Wall, Gadara..... X, 266
 Palestine, Winnowing Grain..... XV, 192
 Palestine, Woman Baking Bread..... XVII, 410
 Palestine, Women Grinding Meal..... XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
 Palestine, Women Making Bread..... XIX, 18
 Palestine, Women Making Flour..... XIX, 10
 Palestine, Woman with Faggots..... XI, 80
 Palestine, Women with Veils..... XI, 74
 Palestine, Women with Water-Jars..... XI, 75
 Palestine, Yarmuk Valley Looking East..... X, 268
 Palestine, Yarmuk Valley Looking West..... X, 269
 Palestine, Yemin Jews in Modern..... XXIII, 31
 Palestinian Lamps..... XXV, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461
 Palmyra, Tomb Tower at..... XX, 354
 Palmyrene, Sarcophagus Family in Marble..... XX, 355
 Pan, A Niche in Temple of, Banias..... XVI, 331
 Papyrus, Early Greek..... X, 153
 Parable of "The Wise and Foolish Virgins" (*Sir Frederick Leighton*)..... XI, 225
 Patmos, Library at..... XI, 439
 Paul, Mosaic from Ravenna..... XIX, 413
 Pectoral, Found at Dashur Pyramids..... VII, 469
 Pentateuch, The Samaritan..... XXIV, 242
 Petra, Columbarium at..... XVIII, 333; XX, 353

Petra, Court and Pan Altar	XXVII, 390
Petra, Entrance to the Ancient City of	XVIII, 329
Petra, Fortress or Watchtower	XVII, 9
Petra, Main Approach	XVII, 11
Petra, Map of High-Place at	XVII, 2
Petra, Map of Second High-Place at	XXI, 170
Petra, Map of Third High-Place at	XXVII, 386
Petra, Mazzebahs or Pillars of Ancient Worship	XVIII, 336
Petra, One of the Two Mazzebahs or Pillars	XVII, 8
Petra, Pharaoh's Treasury	XVIII, 322
Petra, Plan of High-Place	XVII, 2
Petra, Pool	XVII, 13
Petra, Remains of Large Cistern	XXVII, 390
Petra, Rock-Cut Court	XVII, 10
Petra, Round Altar	XVII, 15
Petra, Second Stairway	XXVII, 387
Petra, Side Door of Temple	XVIII, 330
Petra, Square Altar, High-Place	XVII, 14
Petra, Square Altar, Third High-Place	XXVII, 388
Petra, Stairway to Third High-Place	XXVII, 387
Petra, Theater at	XVIII, 331
Petra, The Deir	XVIII, 334
Petra, Third High-Place	XXVII, 380
Petra, Three-storied Tomb at	XVIII, 332; XX, 358
Petra, Two Altars	XVII, 12
Petra, Unfinished Tomb	XVIII, 335
Pharisee, Dress of	XV, 356
Pharisee, Head of (<i>Tissot</i>)	XIII, 69
Philae, Ruins of	VII, 161; XXII, 322
Phoenician Massebah	X, 2
Phylactery, Head	XVIII, 10
Pilate, Jesus and (<i>Tissot</i>)	XXVIII, 335
Pithom, Grain Pits of	XVIII, 419
Pithom, Mounds Formed of Ruins of	VII, 106; XVIII, 417
Plain of Jezreel and the Mountains of Gilboa	X, 160
Plain of Jezreel, Palm on the	X, 176; XV, 191
Plain of Merom	XVII, 95
Plain of the Jordan at Jericho	XX, 427
Plan of Herod's Temple	XXIII, 172
"Plowed as a Field"	XXII, 177
Plowing on the Plain of Esdraelon	XVI, 202
Plow of Syria	XV, 187
"Politarch" Inscription from Thessalonica	VIII, 15; XXVII, 21
Pool of Bethesda	XV, 277; XXV, 93
Pool of Bethesda, Excavated	XIX, 97; XXV, 97
Pool of Bethesda, Ruins of Church over	XV, 282; XXV, 102
Pool of Hezekiah, Jerusalem	XIV, 82
Pool of Hezekiah	XIX, 99
Pool of Siloam	XXII, 173
Pool of Siloam and New Mosque	XIX, 92
Pool of Siloam, Ruins of	XIX, 94
Pool of Solomon, The Great Eastern	XIX, 107
Pool of Solomon, The Western	XIX, 105
Pottery, Bismya, Vase of Rope	XXIV, 68
Pottery from Excavations at Gezer	XXVI, 254
Princess Khnemet, Golden Tiara of the	XXVI, 242
Professional Hired Mourners	XVI, 281
Publican and Pharisee (<i>Tissot</i>)	XIII, 64
Pyramids of Gizeh	VII, 401
Pyramid of the Dashur Group, Unidentified	VII, 445

- Pyramid of Unas (Fifth Dynasty).....VII, 409
 Pyramid of Usertesen III at Dashur.....VII, 405
 Pyramid of Zoser (Third Dynasty) at Sakkara.....VII, 407
 Queen of Heaven, Symbolic. Picture.....XVII, 447
 Rabbi Simon Ben Yokhai, Tomb of.....XXII, 93
 Rachel's Tomb.....XX, 357; XXIII, 111
 Ramses II, Limestone Block of.....IX, 140
 Ramses II, Mummy of.....VII, 34, 456; XXVIII, 379
 Ramses II, Seal of Grand Vizier of.....VII, 457; XVIII, 423
 Ramleh Railroad Station, Palestine.....IX, 241
 Ravenna, Mosaic from.....IX, 181
 Renaissance, Portrait, Twenty-sixth Dynasty.....IX, 427
 Repoussé Work of Second Century.....IX, 179
 Robinson's Arch, Jerusalem.....XIV, 273; XXII, 333
 Rock, Altar, Hebrew.....IX, 331
 Rock Tomb at El Kab.....IX, 160
 Rock Tombs at Thebes.....VII, 293
 Roman Forum, Excavations in.....XVII, 201, 202
 Rome, Arch of Titus.....IX, 321
 Rome, Candelabrum on Arch of Titus.....X, 11
 Rome, Fresco of Christ from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo.....XII, 380
 Rome, Fresco of Christ from Catacombs of St. Callisto.....XII, 381
 Rome, Mosaic at.....IX, 180, 181
 Rome, Mosaic of Christ from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano.....XII, 383
 Rosetta Stone, British Museum.....XXVII, 19
 Russian Church on Mount of Olives.....XVI, 162
 Sabatier, Professor Auguste Louis.....XIII, 9
 Sacred Dancers, Japan.....XXV, 179
 Sacred Tree at Jebel Osha.....XXIV, 174
 Sacred Tree Hung with Rags.....XIX, 295
 Sacred Tree of 'Ali Ibn 'Alam.....XXIII, 334
 Sacred Well of Chidr.....XXIII, 337
 Sacrificial Offering on Greek Altar.....IX, 107
 St. Anne's Church, Jerusalem.....X, 18; XXV, 91
 St. Cecilia (*Carlo Dolci*).....VIII, 318; XVII, 134
 St. John (*Murillo*).....XI, 254
 St. John and St. Peter (*Drüer*).....VII, 296
 St. John and the Virgin (*Flockhorst*).....XVIII, 360; XXIII, 208
 St. John, Head of (*Raphael*).....XII, 243; XVII, 354
 St. John the Baptist (*Del Sarto*).....VIII, 51
 St. John, The Young (*Murillo*).....XI, 254
 St. Paul (*Raphael*).....VII, 87; XV, 423; XXV, 195
 St. Paul, Mosaic from Ravenna.....IX, 181; XIX, 413
 St. Paul's Prison, Ephesus.....XVII, 169
 St. Peter, Release of.....XVIII, 283
 Sakkara, Pyramid of Zoser.....VII, 407
 Salkhad, Castle at.....XX, 249
 Salkhad Castle, View from.....XX, 252
 Salmund, Principal Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.....VIII, 349; XXVI, 162
 Salutations, Oriental.....XV, 268
 Samaritan Encampment on Mount Gerizim.....XXIV, 172
 Samaritan Pentateuch Roll.....VIII, 145; XXIV, 242
 Samaritan, Place of Sacrifice, Mount Gerizim.....XIV, 146
 Samuel and His Two Sons.....XXIV, 441
 Sanday, Dr. William.....VI, 321
 Sarcophagus, Family Represented in Marble upon a.....XX, 355
 Sarah.....XXIV, 432
 Sarepta (Sarfend).....XII, 167
 Sargon I, Door Socket of.....VII, 429
 Sargon II, Head of.....XXV, 2

Sargon, Mace of	VII, 427
Saul and David	XXVII, 402
Scarab	VII, 443
Scarab	IX, 427
Scarab of Amenhotep III	VII, 449; XXVI, 69
School, Oriental	VIII, 455; XV, 271
Sea of Galilee and 'Ain el Tin	XI, 159
Sea of Galilee, Boats on the	XXVI, 412
Sea of Galilee, Map	XXVI, 168
Sea of Galilee and Promontory at Khan Minyeh	XI, 163; XXVII, 136
Sea of Galilee, Shore of, near Bethsaida	XV, 162
Senjirli, Stela of	IX, 423
Sennacherib at Head of His Army	XI, 405
Sennacherib at Lachish	IX, 411; XI, 371; XXIII, 402
Septuagint (Gen. 24:38-43)	XXV, 229
Sermon on the Mount (<i>Gebhardt</i>)	XI, 65
Sewer at Fara, Arched	XXIV, 141
Sewer of Jerusalem, An Excavated	XXII, 169
Shalmaneser II, Black Obelisk of	IX, 402; XXVII, 9
Shamash Delivering the Laws to Hammurabi	XXIV, 471
Shedd, Professor W. G. T.	XXV, 330
Sheikh, In Bible Lands	XVI, 200
Shepherds, Arrival of (<i>LeRolle</i>)	VI, 438
Shinto Priest	XXV, 177
Shrine of Abu 'n-neda near Kunetra	XXIII, 94
Shrine of Chidr at Beirut	XXIII, 331
Shrine of Khuddr Smed, Church of St. George	XIX, 289
Shrine of Mâr Elias at Beirut	XXIII, 332
Shrine of Usai Imâm 'Ali	XXIII, 333
Shrine, Moslem	XXIII, 335
Shrine, Nusairiyeh	XIX, 347
Shunem, Courtyard in	XVII, 283
Siloam, The Pool of	XXII, 173
Siloam Tunnel	XXVII, 470, 471
Siloam, Wedding at, Bride and Bridegroom	XXVI, 8
Siloam, Wedding at, Relatives of Bridegroom	XXVI, 13
Silwan, Leper Reserve at	XVI, 279
Simon the Just, Tomb of	XXIII, 117
Siptah, Bronze Tools and Glazes of King	IX, 141
Siptah, Gold Overlay of King	IX, 142
Sistine Madonna (<i>Raphael</i>)	VI, 469; XVIII, 402
Sistine Madonna (<i>Raphael</i>)	VIII, 459
Smith, Professor George Adam	VIII, 1; XV, 93; XX, 149
Solomon's Pools, Eastern Pool	XIX, 107
Solomon's Pools, Western Pool	XIX, 105
Solomon's Quarries, A Flashlight Photograph in	XXII, 339
Solomon's Stables, So-called, Jerusalem	XXVI, 333
Solomon's Temple, Bronze Column	X, 7; XIV, 93
Solomon's Temple, Column Capital	X, 10; XIV, 101
Solomon, Temple of, Front View of Sanctuary	XIV, 168
Solomon's Temple, Plan of	XXII, 19
Solomon, Temple of, Plan of Sanctuary	XIV, 166
Solomon, Temple of, Side View of Sanctuary	XIV, 169
Stairway to Third High-Place, Petra	XXVII, 387
Stapfer, Professor Edmund	XIII, 127
Statue of Amenardis	IX, 419
Statues of Amenhotep III	XXIII, 261
Statue of Taharka	IX, 421
Statue, The Oldest, in the World	XXIV, 378, 379

- Stelae of Victory on Rock Walls of the Wady of Dog River near Beirut. .IX, 425;
 XX, 242
- Stone from "The Middle Wall of Partition" VII, 140; XIV, 275; XXII, 340;
 XXIII, 177
- Street Scene in Modern Jerusalem. XXII, 20
- Suleim, Temple at, Argob. XX, 258
- Sun Temple at Baalbek, Columns at. X, 1; XXIII, 257
- Supper at Emmaus (*Rembrandt*). XII, 300
- Suppliants Laying Hold of Image of Goddess. IX, 101
- Symbolic Figure of Queen of Heaven. XVII, 447
- Synagogue Ruins at Kefr Birtm. X, 16; XXIV, 307
- Syria, A Village Sheikh. XVI, 200
- Syria, Beirut. XI, 71
- Syria, Druse Bride. XI, 77; XV, 270
- Syria, Fuel Made from Offal. XVII, 413
- Syria, Hoe of. XV, 188
- Syria, Jewish Woman of. XV, 266
- Syria, Man Winnowing Grain. XV, 192
- Syria, Plowing. XI, 401; XV, 186
- Syria, Plow of. XV, 187
- Syria, Shepherd Tending His Flock. XV, 190
- Syria, Shovel of. XV, 188
- Syria, Vegetable-Dealers. XVII, 415
- Syria, Women Grinding Grain. XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
- Syrian Ass with Colt and Native Rider. XV, 264
- Syrian Coins, A Bishlek and a Half-Bishlek. XVI, 203
- Syrian Girl. XI, 79
- Syrian, Head of. VII, 405
- Taharka, Bronze Statue of. IX, 421
- Tallith and Burial Shroud, Modern. XVIII, 9
- Tel-el-Amarna, Tablet from. VII, 433; XXVI, 252; XXVIII, 367
- Tell-El-Hesi, View of Excavations at. XX, 26
- Tell-Es-Sâfi. XIV, 442
- Tell Hum, Ruins at. VII, 268; XI, 153; XXVII, 138
- Tello, Harper and Choir from. VII, 477
- Tell Sandahannah, Figurines from. XX, 215, 216, 218
- Tell Zakariya, Bronze Figure. XIV, 440
- Tell Zakariya, Checkerboard. XIV, 438
- Tell Zakariya, from the East. XIV, 436
- Tell Zakariya, Inscribed Weight. XIV, 440
- Tell Zakariya, Stamp on Inscribed Jar Handle. XIV, 439
- Temple Area as Seen from Mount of Olives. XXII, 322
- Temple at Baalbek, Columns of the Sun. XXIII, 257
- Temple at Corinth. VII, 373
- Temple at Suleim. XX, 258
- Temple, Bronze Column of Ezekiel's. X, 7; XIV, 93
- Temple, Chinese, Altar Piece in. IX, 16
- Temple Column Capital, Ezekiel's. X, 10; XIV, 101
- Temple Column, Ezekiel's Temple. X, 7; XIV, 93
- Temple Columns, Gadara. X, 261
- Temple, Ezekiel's, Plan of. XIV, 95
- Temple of Amon, Karnak. IX, 400; XXIV, 82
- Temple of Ashtoreth at Gezer. XXIV, 168
- Temple of Herod, Jerusalem and the. XXIII, 170
- Temple of Herod, Plan. XXIII, 172
- Temple of Herod, Tablet of Warning. VII, 140; XIV, 275; XXII, 340; XXIII, 177
- Temple of Jerusalem after Ezekiel, from East Side. X, 9; XIV, 94
- Temple of Pan, A Niche in the. XVI, 331
- Temple of Solomon (Model by *Schick*). X, 8; XIV, 165; XX, 115

Temple of Solomon, Bronze Column, Capitol of.....	X, 10; XIV, 101
Temple of Solomon, Diagram of.....	XIV, 166
Temple of Solomon, Front View of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 168
Temple of Solomon, Plan.....	XXII, 10
Temple of Solomon, Sanctuary.....	XIV, 166
Temple of Solomon, Side View of Sanctuary.....	XIV, 169
Temple Site at Jerusalem, with the Mosque of Omar.....	XXIII, 162
Temple Structure.....	XIV, 99
Temple, The Altar of Burnt-Offering.....	XIV, 98
Temple, The Outer Gateway.....	XIV, 97
Temple, Veil Rent in Twain (<i>Simon Solomon</i>).....	XII, 395
Temple Wall, "Robinson's Arch" in the.....	XXII, 333
Temptation, The (<i>Ary Scheffer</i>).....	XVII, 45; XXIV, 346
Temptation, The (<i>Cornelius</i>).....	VI, 503
Thayer, Professor Joseph Henry.....	XIX, 65, 242
Theater at Ephesus.....	XVII, 171
Thebes, Antiquities in Haskell Museum.....	IX, 138
Thebes, Colossi of Amenhotep III.....	VII, 294
Thebes, Necropolis of.....	VII, 81
Thebes, Rock Tombs.....	VII, 293
Thessalonica.....	VIII, 11
Thessalonica, Inscription on Slab.....	VIII, 15
Thessalonica, "Politarch" Inscription from.....	VIII, 15; XXVII, 21
Tholuck, Dr. Augustus.....	XXVI, 93
Threshing-Floor, Araunah's.....	XXII, 336
Tiara, Golden, of the Princess Khnemet.....	XXVI, 242
Tiberias, Ruins of.....	VII, 265; XXVI, 175
Tiglath-Pileser III, Clay Tablet.....	XXV, 15
Tomb at Petra, Three-storied.....	XX, 358
Tomb of Aaron on Mount Hor.....	XIX, 162; XX, 359
Tomb of Elijah on Mount Carmel.....	XXIII, 119
Tomb of Hosea at Jebel Osha.....	XXIV, 175
Tomb of Joseph.....	X, 339
Tomb of Lazarus.....	XVIII, 255; XXII, 255
Tomb of Rabbi Simon Ben Yokhai.....	XXII, 93
Tomb of Rachel, on the Road to Bethlehem.....	XX, 357; XXIII, 111
Tomb of Simon the Just.....	XXIII, 117
Tombs of the Judges, Entrance to the.....	XX, 351
Tombs of the Judges, Shaft in a Chamber.....	XX, 352
Tombs of the Kings, Rolling Stone at Entrance to the.....	XX, 350
Tower of Babel, Birs Nimrud.....	XIV, 7
Tower of David, Jerusalem.....	XXVI, 328
Transfiguration, The (<i>Raphael</i>).....	XIV, 92; XXIII, 255
Travelers Crossing Desert.....	VIII, 437
Tree at Jebel Osha, Sacred.....	XXIV, 174
Tree of 'Ali Ibn 'Alam, Sacred.....	XXIII, 334
Trees at 'Ain Yaguz, Sacred.....	XXIV, 170
Triumph of the Innocents (<i>Holman Hunt</i>).....	XI, 1
Tunnel, Siloam.....	XXVII, 470, 471
Turkish Soldiers.....	XVI, 272
Umkeis, Plateau of.....	X, 262
Umm Shakakif, Platform of.....	XIX, 173
Umm Shakakif, Sacred Trees of.....	XIX, 175
Unas, Pyramid of.....	VII, 409
University of Göttingen, Main Building of the.....	XXII, 413
Valley of Kidron.....	XXVI, 11
Valley, South of Jerusalem, Kidron.....	XXII, 2
Vase Inscription from Warka.....	XXIV, 382
Vatican Library, Corridor.....	XII, 5
Vatican Library, Principal Hall.....	XII, 6

Vineyard and Watchtowers.....	XVI, 273
Virgin and Child (<i>Cignani</i>).....	XIII, 311
Virgin, Fountain of, at Nazareth.....	VII, 196
Virgin Mary (<i>Titian</i>).....	XIV, 362
Virgin's Fountain, Jerusalem.....	XIX, 88; XXV, 100
Visitation, The (<i>Chirlandajo</i>).....	X, 455
Wady Kelt, Cliff Monastery.....	XVII, 277
Wailing-Place of the Jews at Jerusalem.....	XXIII, 82
Warka, Vase Inscription from.....	XXIV, 382
Water-Jar from Cumae.....	X, 116
Water-Jars, Girls with.....	XIX, 176; XXII, 253
Weaving Papyrus Reed.....	XVII, 89
Wedding at Siloam—Bride and Bridegroom.....	XXVI, 8
Wedding at Siloam—Relatives of Bridegroom.....	XXVI, 13
Weiss, Professor Bernhard.....	VIII, 177
Well of Chidr, Sacred.....	XXIII, 337
Well of Job.....	XVI, 136; XIX, 90; XXII, 14
Wells of Beersheba.....	XVII, 242; XVIII, 50, 51
Westcott, Bishop Brook Foss.....	XX, 2
Wilderness, Gorge in, near Adullum.....	XVIII, 91
Wise and Foolish Virgins (<i>Leighton</i>).....	XI, 225
Wise and Foolish Virgins (<i>Rinaldi</i>).....	XXVII, 322
Witness from the Dust, A.....	XXVII, 175
Women Grinding at Mill.....	XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
Women Making Bread.....	XVII, 410
Women Plowing.....	XI, 401; XV, 186
Wood-Painting, Eleventh Century.....	IX, 182
Yarmuk Valley, Looking East.....	X, 268
Yarmuk Valley, Looking West.....	X, 269
Yemin Jews in Modern Palestine.....	XXIII, 31
Yusef's Cousin.....	X, 413
Zeus (<i>Pheidias</i>).....	XI, 303
Zeus, Apollo Pediment of Temple.....	XI, 301

IV. INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED

	VOL.	PAGE
ABBOTT, LYMAN, The Christian Ministry.....	XXVII,	394
The Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle.....	XIII,	135
The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews.....	XVII,	468
The Life of Christ.....	VIII,	411
ABBOTT, T. K., Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians (International Critical Commentary).....	XI,	364
ADAMS, JOHN, Primer on Teaching.....	XXII,	312
The Minor Prophets.....	XXI,	471
ADAMS, M. W., St. Paul's Vocabulary—St. Paul as a Former of Words.....	VI,	152
ADAMSON, WILLIAM, Life of Rev. Joseph Parker.....	XXII,	69
ADDIS, W. E., The Documents of the Hexateuch, Vol. II.....	XII,	137
A DENEY, W. F., Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther (Expositor's Bible).....	II,	233
The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah (Expositor's Bible)	VII,	153
The Theology of the New Testament.....	IV,	230
Women of the New Testament.....	XIV,	221
ALEXANDER, GROSS, The Life and Teachings of Jesus.....	XV,	226
The Son of Man.....	XVI,	144
ALEXANDER, W. M., Demoniac Possession in the New Testament.....	XX,	413
ANDERSON, ROBERT, The Bible and Modern Criticism.....	XXII,	72
ANDREWS, E. B., Gospel from Two Testaments.....	I,	79
ANTHONY, A. W., An Introduction to the Life of Jesus.....	VIII,	517
ANTHONY, A. W., <i>et. al.</i> , New Wine Skins.....	XIX,	232
ARCHIBALD, A. W., The Bible Verified.....	II,	395
The Trend of the Centuries.....	XVIII,	233
BACON, B. W., An Introduction to the New Testament.....	XVII,	226
BADHAM, F. P., The Formation of the Gospels.....	I,	315
BALFOUR, R. G., Central Truths and Side Issues.....	VII,	395
BALJON, J. M. S., Commentaar op het Evangelie van Johannes.....	XXI,	468
BALL, C. J., The Apocrypha.....	III,	385
Light from the East, or the Witness of the Monuments.....	XV,	407
BALL, W. E., St. Paul and the Roman Law, and Other Studies on the Origin of the Form of Doctrine.....	XXI,	311
BALLARD, Frank, The Miracles of Unbelief.....	XIX,	73
BALLENTINE, F. S., The American Bible.....	XXI,	466
BARNES, L. C., Two Thousand Years of Missions before Carey.....	XVII,	384
BARNES, W. E., The Books of Chronicles.....	XVII,	74
BARROWS, J. H., The Christian Conquest of Asia.....	XIII,	284
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G., Topographical and Physical Map of Palestine.....	XIX,	466
BARTLET, J. V., The Apostolic Age.....	XVI,	470
BARTLETT, E. T., and PETERS, J. P., Christian Scriptures (Part III of Scriptures Hebrew and Christian).....	I,	238
BARTLETT, S. C., The Veracity of the Hexateuch.....	XI,	282
BARTON, G. A., A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious.....	XX,	64
The Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament.....	XXI,	224
BATTEN, L. W., The Hebrew Prophet.....	XXVIII,	154
BATTERBURY, H. C., Handbook to the Pentateuch.....	XVIII,	232
BAUDISSIN, W. W. G., Die alttestamentliche Spruchdichtung.....	IV,	75
BEACH, H. P., Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions.....	XXII,	71
BEARD, FREDERICA, Old Testament Manual; Notes on New Testament Lessons; Wonder Stories from the Gospels.....	XXIV,	396
BEARDSLEE, J. W., Outlines of an Introduction to the Old Testament.....	XXV,	76
BEECHER, H. W., Bible Studies.....	I,	475

- BEECHER, W. J., The Prophets and the Promise.....XXVIII, 154
 BEHRMANN, GEORG, Das Buch Daniel übersetzt und erklärt.....IV, 225
 BENNETT, W. H., Primer of the Bible.....XIII, 53
 The Books of Chronicles.....IV, 390
 The Book of Jeremiah, Chapters 21-52.....VII, 155
 BENNETT, W. H., and ADENEY, W. F., Biblical Introduction.....XV, 461
 BERNARD, J. H., The Pastoral Epistles.....XVI, 228
 BERNARD, T. D., The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ.....I, 314
 BERRY, G. R., The Interlinear Literal Translation of the Hebrew Old Testament.....XI, 278
 BEVAN, A. A., A Short Commentary on the Book of Daniel.....I, 236
 BEVERIDGE, W., A Short History of the Westminster Assembly.....XXV, 316
 BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD, Hat der Apostel Paulus die Heidegötter für Dämonen gehalten?.....V, 395
 New Testament Theology.....VI, 541
 Biblical and Semitic Studies.....XXI, 150
 BIGG, CHARLES, Commentary on the Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude.....XX, 66
 BIXBY, JAMES, The New World and the New Thought.....XXI, 392
 BLACK, HUGH, Culture and Restraint.....XX, 70
 BLAIKIE, W. G., The Book of Joshua (Expositor's Bible).....II, 233
 How to Read the Prophets, Part III: Jeremiah.....I, 390; IV, 391
 How to Read the Prophets, Part V: Isaiah 40:66. And Post-Exilian Prophets.....VI, 393
 BLASS, FRIEDRICH, Acta Apostolorum sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber alter secundum formam quae videtur Romanam.....IX, 73
 Evangelium secundum Lucam sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber prior.....XII, 137
 Grammatik des Neutestamentlichen Griechisch.....X, 83
 Philology of the Gospels.....XIII, 133
 BLEEK, F., Einleitung in das Alte Testament.....III, 476
 BLISS, F. J., Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894-97.....XV, 145
 BLOMFIELD, ALFRED, The Old Testament and the New Criticism.....III, 152
 BOARDMAN, G. D., The Church.....XVIII, 397
 The Kingdom.....XIII, 220
 The Problem of Jesus.....I, 476
 BOSCAWEN, W. S., The Bible and the Monuments.....VIII, 521
 BOSWORTH, E. I., Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles.....XIX, 71
 BOWKER, R. R., Religion.....XXII, 70
 BREASTED, J. H., Ancient Records of Egypt: Historical Documents from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest.....XXVIII, 345
 BRIGGS, C. A., General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.....XIII, 219
 New Light on the Life of Jesus.....XXIV, 237
 The Ethical Teaching of Jesus.....XXV, 475
 The Messiah of the Gospels.....VI, 72
 BROADUS, J. A., Harmony of the Gospels.....II, 475; XXII, 67
 BROUGH, J., The Early Life of Our Lord.....XI, 366
 BROWN, M. C., How to Plan a Lesson, and Other Talks to Sunday-School Teachers.....XXVI, 394
 BROWN, WILLIAM, The Tabernacle and Its Priests and Services.....XIII, 285
 BROWN, W. A., The Essence of Christianity.....XXII, 390
 BROWN, W. B., The Gospel of the Kingdom and the Gospel of the Church.....XXI, 73
 BROWNSON, M. W., The Old Testament Story.....XXVI, 393
 BRUCE, A. B., Apologetics, or Christianity Defensively Stated.....IV, 309
 The Epistle to the Hebrews.....XIII, 359
 With Open Face, or Jesus Mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke.....VIII, 407
 BRUCE, A. B., and DODS, MARCUS, Commentary on Matthew, Mark, and Luke (Expositor's Greek Testament).....XI, 363
 BRUCE, W. S., The Ethics of the Old Testament.....VII, 394
 BRUMBAUGH, M. G., The Making of a Teacher.....XXVI, 394
 BUDDE, KARL, The Religion of Israel to the Exile.....XVI, 143
 BUDGE, E. A. W., The Book of the Dead.....XIX, 228

BUHL, FRANTS, <i>Geographie des alten Palästina</i>	IX, 149
Studien zur Topographie des nordlichen Ost-Jordanlandes.....	VI, 151
Geschichte der Edomiter.....	IV, 227
BURKITT, F. C., <i>Two Lectures on the Gospels</i>	XVIII, 313
BURRELL, D. J., <i>Christ and Progress: A Discussion of Problems of Our Time</i>	XXVI, 152
The Verities of Jesus.....	XXVI, 152
BURTON, E. D., <i>A Short Introduction to the Gospels. Studies in the Gospel According to Mark</i>	XXV, 152
Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek.....	III, 313
The Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age.....	VII, 538
BURTON, E. D., and MATHEWS, SHAILER, <i>Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ</i>	XVII, 465
Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School.....	XXIV, 72
BURTON, E. D., and STEVENS, W. A., <i>A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study</i>	XXVI, 75
BURTON, N. S., <i>Christ's Acted Parables; a Study of the Miracles</i>	III, 387
BURTON, MRS. SIDNEY, <i>Side Lights upon Bible History</i>	II, 151
CAIRD, JOHN, <i>The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity</i>	XVI, 381
CAMERON, ROBERT, <i>The First Epistle of John</i>	XIV, 455
CAMPBELL, R. J., <i>Sermons Addressed to Individuals</i>	XXVI, 152
CARPENTER, W. B., <i>The Witness to the Influence of Christ</i>	XXVII, 397
CARUS, PAUL, <i>Buddhism and Its Christian Critics</i>	XI, 284
The Gospel of Buddha According to Old Records.....	IV, 475
The History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil.....	XVII, 392
CAVE, ALFRED, <i>An Introduction to Theology: Its Principles, Its Branches, Its Results and Its Literature</i>	IX, 310
CHADWICK, J. W., <i>Life of William Ellery Channing</i>	XXII, 60
CHAMBERLIN, G. L., <i>Introduction to the Bible for Teachers of Children</i>	XXIV, 475
CHEYNE, T. K., <i>Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism</i>	II, 469
Jewish Religious Life after the Exile.....	XIII, 137
The Christian Use of the Psalms.....	XVII, 148
CHEYNE, T. K., and BLACK, J. S., <i>Encyclopaedia Biblica, Vol. I.</i>	XV, 297;
Vol. II, XVIII, 67; Vol. III.....	XX, 474
CHEYNE, T. K. <i>et al.</i> , <i>The Variorum Teacher's Edition of the Holy Bible</i>	III, 388
Church of Christ, <i>The</i>	XXVIII, 77
CLARK, G. W., <i>A New Harmony of the Four Gospels in English According to the Common Version</i>	I, 395
Commentary on Romans and Corinthians.....	XI, 218
CLARKE, W. N., <i>A Study of Christian Missions</i>	XVII, 384
The Use of the Scriptures in Theology.....	XXVII, 474
COE, G. A., <i>Education in Religion and Morals</i>	XXV, 154
COLESTOCK, H. T., <i>The Changing View-Point in Religious Thought, and Other Short Studies in Present Religious Problems</i>	XVII, 470
CONATY, T. J., <i>New Testament Studies</i>	XIII, 136
CONDER, C. L., <i>Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish War of Independence</i>	IV, 396
CONE, ORELLO, <i>Paul: the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher</i>	XIII, 134
Rich and Poor in the New Testament.....	XXIII, 155
The Epistles to the Hebrews, Ephesians and Philemon, the Pastoral Epistles, the Epistles of James, Peter and Jude.....	XIX, 469
The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations.....	II, 473
CONLEY, J. W., <i>Evolution and Man, Here and Hereafter</i>	XXI, 392
The Bible in Modern Light.....	XXVI, 156
COOK, A. S., <i>Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers</i>	XXII, 67
COOPER, JAMES and MACLEAN, A. J., <i>The Testament of Our Lord</i>	XXII, 390
CORNILL, C. H., <i>Der israelitische Prophetismus in fünf Vorträgen für gebildete Laien</i>	V, 474
COYLE, J. P., <i>The Spirit in Literature and Life</i>	VII, 393
CRANE, W. L., <i>Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ</i>	XXVII, 316
CREMER, HERMANN, <i>Greifswalder Studien</i>	VIII, 330

- CRESSEY, F. G., The Church and Young Men.....XXIV, 76
 CROCKETT, W. D., A Harmony of the Books of Samuel, Kings and Chronicles XI, 140
 CRUTTWELL, C. T., A Literary History of Early Christianity.....IV, 153
 CURRY, S. S., Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible.....XXII, 474
 CURTISS, S. I., Primitive Semitic Religion of Today.....XXI, 66
 DALMAN, GUSTAV, Die Worte Jesu.....XIV, 460
 Jesus Christ in the Talmud.....IV, 472
 The Words of Jesus Considered in the Light of Post-Biblical Jewish Writings
 and the Aramaic Language.....XXI, 226
 D'ARCY, C. F., Ruling Ideas of Our Lord.....XIX, 391
 DAVENPORT, F. M., Primitive Traits and Religious Revivals.....XXVI, 237
 DAVIDS, T. W. R., Buddhism: Its History and Literature.....VIII, 250
 DAVIDSON, A. B., Biblical and Literary Essays.....XXIII, 154
 The Called of God.....XXII, 388
 Theology of the Old Testament.....XXV, 283
 DAVIS, T. W., Magic, Divination, and Demonology among the Hebrews and
 Their Neighbors.....XIII, 137
 DAVIS, J. D., A Dictionary of the Bible.....XIV, 311
 DAWSON, J. W., Eden Lost and Won.....IX, 228
 DAWSON, W. J., The Reproach of Christ, and Other Sermons.....XXVI, 152
 DAY, EDWARD, That Righteous Man. (II Peter 2:7).....XIII, 255
 The Social Life of the Hebrews.....XVIII, 391
 DEANE, W. J., Pseudepigrapha.....I, 155
 DEISMANN, ADOLF, Neue Bibel-Studien.....XII, 221
 DEISSMAN, G. A., Bible Studies.....XVIII, 394
 DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D. C., Manual of the Science of Religion.....II, 234
 DELITZSCH, FRANZ, Biblischer Kommentar über die Psalmen.....IV, 152
 DENNEY, JAMES, Second Epistle to the Corinthians.....IV, 470
 Studies in Theology.....V, 394
 The Atonement and the Modern Mind.....XXIII, 472
 The Death of Christ.....XXII, 149
 The Epistle to the Thessalonians.....I, 153
 DENNIS, J. S., Christian Missions and Social Progress, Vol. II.....XIV, 78
 DESHON, Sermons for the Ecclesiastical Year.....XXI, 74
 DILLMANN, AUGUST, Genesis Critically and Exegetically Expounded.....XI, 457
 Handbuch der alttestamentlichen Theologie.....VIII, 324
 Discipleship: the Scheme of Christianity.....IV, 235
 DOBSCHÜTZ, ERNST VON, Die urchristlichen Gemeinden.....XX, 227
 DRIVER, S. R., An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament.....XI, 219
 Sermons on Subjects Connected with the Old Testament.....I, 391
 The Book of Daniel.....XVIII, 393
 The Book of Genesis.....XXIV, 234
 The Books of Joel and Amos (Cambridge Bible).....XI, 61
 DRUMMOND, JAMES, The Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel XXV, 472
 The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians, Corinthians, Gala-
 tians, Romans and Philippians.....XIX, 469
 DRUMMOND, R. J., The Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of
 Christ.....XVIII, 314
 DUFF, E. M., and ALLEN, T. G., Psychic Research and Gospel Miracles.....XX, 413
 DUPRAT, G. L., Morals: The Psycho-Sociological Basis of Ethics.....XXIV, 477
 ELLICOTT, C. J., Plain Introductions to the Books of the Bible, Vol. I.....IV, 389;
 Vol. II.....IV, 224
 ELLIOTT, WALTER, The Life of Christ.....XXI, 74
 EMERY, L., and FORNEROD, A., Le royaume de Dieu.....XII, 139
 ERMAN, ADOLPH, Life in Ancient Egypt.....VI, 313
 ESTES, D. F., An Outline of New Testament Theology.....XVII, 315
 EVERETT, C. C., The Gospel of Paul.....II, 312
 EXELL, J. S., Editor. The Biblical Illustrator. Hebrews, Vols. 1 and 2.
 James.....III, 473
 Expositor's Greek Testament, Vol. II.....XVIII, 71

FAIRBAIRN, A. M., The Philosophy of the Christian Religion.....	XXI, 314
FAIRWEATHER, W., Origen and Greek Patristic Theology.....	XX, 231
FARRAR, F. W., First Book of Kings (Expositor's Bible).....	II, 231
Texts Explained.....	XVI, 390
The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy.....	X, 229
The Book of Daniel (Expositor's Bible).....	VI, 315
The Herods.....	XII, 62
The Second Book of Kings.....	IV, 224
FAUNCE, D. W., Inspiration Considered as a Trend.....	IX, 232
FEATHER, J., The Last of the Prophets.....	V, 310
FERRIES, GEORGE, The Growth of Christian Faith.....	XXVIII, 230
FINDLAY, G. G., The Epistle to the Ephesians.....	I, 153
FISHER, G. P., The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....	XXI, 70
FISKE, A. K., The Jewish Scriptures.....	VIII, 73
FLOURNOY, P. P., The Search-Light of St. Hippolytus.....	IX, 148
FOOTE, M. H., A Life of Christ for Young People in Questions and Answers.....	VIII, 71
FORREST, D. W., The Christ of History and of Experience.....	XII, 219
FOSTER, A. P., A Manual of Sunday-School Methods.....	XV, 77
FOSTER, F. H., Christian Life and Theology.....	XVIII, 148
FRAZIER, J. G., Passages of the Bible Chosen for Their Literary Beauty and Interest.....	VII, 540
FULLEYLOVE, G. and KELMAN, J., The Holy Land.....	XXI, 71
GARDNER, PERCY, Exploratio Evangelica.....	XXVII, 232
GARROD, G. W., The Epistle to the Colossians.....	XIII, 286
GARVIE, A. E., The Ritschlian Theology, Critical and Constructive.....	XVI, 307
GEDEN, A. S., Studies in Comparative Religion.....	XIII, 55
GEERE, H. V., By Nile and Euphrates.....	XXVI, 235
GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM, Samuel to Malachi. (Landmarks of Old Testament History).....	IV, 475
GENUNG, J. F., Ecclesiastes and Omar Khayyam.....	XIX, 233
Words of Koheleth.....	XXV, 311
GIBSON, E. C., The Book of Job.....	XIV, 459
GIBSON, ISAAC, Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch.....	X, 393
GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH, Der Knecht Jahves des Deuterotesaja.....	XXI, 225
Die Geschichtlichkeit des Sinaibundes.....	XIX, 389
GIGOT, F. E., General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures.....	XVII, 66
Outlines of Jewish History from Abraham to Our Lord.....	XI, 220
Outlines of New Testament History.....	XIII, 216
Special Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament.....	XX, 158
GILBERT, G. H., A Primer of the Christian Religion.....	XX, 414
The First Interpreters of Jesus.....	XVIII, 147
The Student's Life of Jesus.....	VIII, 411; XIII, 138
The Student's Life of Paul.....	XIII, 434
The Revelation of Jesus.....	XV, 385
GILMORE, G. W., The Johannean Problem.....	VII, 235
GIRDLESTONE, R. B., Deuterographs: Duplicate Passages in the Old Testament.....	VI, 392
How to Study the English Bible.....	V, 74
The Grammar of Prophecy.....	XXI, 390
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, Seven Puzzling Bible Books.....	XIII, 56
The Christian Pastor and the Working Church.....	XII, 141
Where Does the Sky Begin?.....	XXVI, 152
GLOAG, P. J., Introduction to the Synoptic Gospels.....	VIII, 171
GODET, F., Defense of the Christian Faith.....	V, 312
Introduction to the New Testament.....	XV, 222
The Epistles of St. Paul. (Introduction to the New Testament).....	V, 70
GOODRICH-FREER, A., In a Syrian Saddle.....	XXVII, 396
GOODSPEED, G. S., Israel's Messianic Hope to the Time of Jesus.....	XVI, 305
A History of the Babylonians and Assyrians.....	XXI, 309

- GORDON, G. A., The Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy, and Life IV, 395
 Ultimate Conceptions of Faith XXIII, 474
- GORE, CHARLES, St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, Vol. I. XIV, 144
 The Body of Christ XVIII, 75
- GOULD, E. P., Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Mark VIII, 66
 The Biblical Theology of the New Testament XVII, 230
- GRATRY, A., Guide to the Knowledge of God II, 236
- GRAY, G. B., A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Numbers XXV, 236
 The Divine Discipline of Israel XVII, 152
- GREEN, S. G., A Brief Introduction to New Testament Greek V, 73
- GREEN, W. H., General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Canon XIV, 457
 General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Text XVI, 311
- GREENHOUGH, J. G., The Apostles of Our Lord XXVI, 157
- GREGG, The Dictum of Reason on Man's Immortality XXI, 74
- GRENFELL, B. F., and HUNT, A. S., Sayings of Our Lord X, 151
- GRIFFIS, W. E., The Religions of Japan V, 313
- GUNKEL, HERMANN, The Legends of Genesis XXI, 152
- GUTTMACHER, ADOLPH, Pessimism and Optimism in the Old and New Testaments XXIII, 157
- GWATKIN, H. M., Selections from Early Writers Illustrative of Church History to the Time of Constantine IV, 233
- HALL, E. H., Papias and His Contemporaries XV, 405
- HALL T. C., The Messages of Jesus According to the Synoptists XVII, 390
- HALMEL, A., Über römisches Recht im Galaterbrief VIII, 252
- HAMBURGER J., Jesus von Nazareth VIII, 251
- HAMILL, H. M., Sunday School Teacher Training XXV, 77
- HARNACK, ADOLF, Das Wesen des Christentums XXVIII, 434
 Geschichte der alchristlichen Litteratur bis Eusebius. I Teil. Die Überlieferung und der Bestand IV, 153
- HARPER, ANDREW, The Song of Solomon XXII, 153
- HARPER, R. F., The Code of Hammurabi XXV, 407
- HARPER, W. R., Amos and Hosea XXV, 318
 Constructive Studies in the Prophetic Element in the Old Testament XXVIII, 154
 The Priestly Element in the Old Testament XXV, 318
 The Structure of the Text of the Book of Hosea XXV, 318
- HASLETT, S. B., Pedagogical Bible School XXIV, 154
- HASTINGS, JAMES, A Dictionary of the Bible:
 Vol. I. XII, 120
 Vol. II. XIV, 375
 Vol. III. XVII, 141
 Vol. IV. XX, 409
 Vol. V, Extra Volume XXV, 376
- HEARD, J. B., Alexandrian and Carthaginian Theology Contrasted II, 154
 Helps to the Study of the Bible. (Appendix to Oxford Bible for Teachers). . . III, 72
- HENDERSON, C. R., The Development of Doctrine in the Epistles IX, 235
- HENDERSON, H. F., The Religious Controversies of Scotland XXVIII, 74
- HENDRIX, E. R., Religion of the Incarnation XXIV, 157
 Personality of the Holy Spirit XXIV, 157
- HENSON, H. H., Apostolic Christianity XIII, 361
- HERFORD, R. T., Christianity in Talmud and Midrash XXV, 75
- HERRICK, H. M., The Kingdom of God in the Writings of the Fathers XXII, 71
- HERVEY, A. C., The Books of Chronicles in Relation to the Pentateuch and the Higher Criticism III, 74
- HEUVER, G. D., The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Wealth XXII, 389
- HICKS, EDWARD, Traces of Greek Philosophy and Roman Law in the New Testament X, 84
- HILL, J. H., The Earliest Life of Christ III, 233

HILLIS, N. D., Faith and Character.....	XXI, 74
The Influence of Christ in Modern Life.....	XVII, 471
HILFRECHT, H. V., Recent Research in Bible Lands: Its Progress and Results	IX, 313
HIRSCH, S. R., The Pentateuch Translated and Explained, Part 1, Genesis.....	II, 314
Historian's History of the World.....	XXVII, 292
HITCHCOCK and LANSING, The New Testament and Psalms.....	III, 72
HODGE, R. M., Manual Methods of Sunday-School Teaching.....	XXVI, 394
A Syllabus of Religious Education.....	XXVI, 394
A Syllabus of the Teachings of Jesus.....	XXVI, 394
HODGE, PERKINS, THOMPSON, The Kingdom of God in Israel.....	XXIV, 74
HOFMANN, RUDOLPH, Galilaea auf dem Oelberg.....	X, 312
HOGARTH, D. G., <i>et al.</i> , Authority and Archaeology, Sacred and Profane.....	XVI, 224
HOLBORN, ALFRED, The Pentateuch in the Light of Today.....	XXI, 466
HOLLAND, H. S., Pleas and Claims for Christ.....	I, 477
HOLTZMANN, OSKAR, Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte.....	VI, 395
Holy Bible, Containing the Old and New Testaments.....	XIII, 54
HOLZHEY, KARL, Der neuentdeckte Codex Syrus Sinaiticus.....	IX, 151
HOOLE, C. H., The Didache, or Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.....	VI, 391
HOPKINS, E. W., The Religions of India.....	X, 228
HORT, A. F., Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort.....	VIII, 510
HORT, F. J. A., Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers.....	VII, 309
The First Epistle of St. Peter, 1:1—2:17.....	XIII, 285
HORTON, R. F., The Bible a Missionary Book.....	XXVII, 152
The Commandments of Jesus.....	XIII, 435
The Women of the Old Testament.....	XII, 367
HOUGHTON, L. S., Telling Bible Stories.....	XXVIII, 348
The Life of the Lord Jesus.....	VIII, 411
HUBBARD, HENRY, Spiritual Power at Work.....	XXII, 67
HUCK, A., Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien.....	I, 395
HÜHN, EUGEN, Die messianischen Weissagungen des israelitisch-jüdischen	
Volkes.....	XIII, 437
HULBURT, J. L., Bible Atlas: A Manual of Biblical Geography and History XIV,	220
The Story of the Bible Told for Young and Old.....	XXV, 398
HURLL, E. M., The Life of Our Lord in Art.....	XIV, 460
HUTCHESON, M. E., Sunday-School Reform.....	XVII, 153
HUTCHISON, JOHN, Our Lord's Signs in St. John's Gospel.....	I, 478
HYDE, W. D., Social Theology.....	VI, 155
HYLAN, J. P., Public Worship.....	XIX, 394
INGE, W. R., Faith and Knowledge.....	XXVI, 74
INNES, A. T., The Trial of Jesus Christ.....	XVI, 147
IVERACH, JAMES, Christianity and Evolution.....	IV, 315
JACKSON, GEORGE, The Ten Commandments.....	XII, 61
JACOBS, JOSEPH, As Others Saw Him: A Retrospect A. D. 54.....	XXIII, 74
JACOBUS, M. W., A Problem in New Testament Criticism.....	XVI, 387
JAMES, C. C., A Harmony of the Gospels in the Words of the Revised Version I,	395
The Gospel History of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.....	I, 395
JASTROW, MORRIS, The Study of Religion.....	XX, 309
JEFFERSON, C. E., Doctrine and Deed.....	XX, 232
Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers.....	XX, 232
Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study.....	XX, 232
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, The Quotations of the New Testament from the Old	
Considered in the Light of General Literature.....	VIII, 408
JONES, J. C., Primeval Revelation Studies in Gen., chaps. 1-8.....	XI, 63
JORDAN, L. H., Comparative Religion, Its Genesis and Growth.....	XXVIII, 285
JORDAN, W. G., Prophetic Ideas and Ideals.....	XXIII, 72
Journal of Theological Studies.....	XV, 143
JOWETT, BENJAMIN, The Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and	
Romans.....	IV, 314

- JOWETT, J. H., Brooks by the Traveler's WayXXI, 73
 Thirsting for the SpringsXXII, 67
- JÜLICHER, D. A., Einleitung in das neue TestamentVI, 76
- KAFTAN, JULIUS, The Truth of the Christian ReligionVII, 233
- KAUTZSCH, E., Die Psalmen übersetztIII, 386
- KEATING, J. F., The Agapé and the Eucharist in the Early ChurchXXI, 312
- KENNEDY, H. A. A., St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last ThingsXXV, 235
- KENNEDY, JOHN, The Book of Daniel from the Christian StandpointXIII, 135
- KENT, C. F., A History of the Hebrew PeopleIX, 394
 A History of the Jewish PeopleXIV, 78
 Israel's Historical and Biographical NarrativesXXVII, 392
 Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew HistoryXXV, 309
 Outline Study of Hebrew History from the Settlement of Canaan to the
 Fall of JerusalemVIII, 250
 The Messages of Israel's LawgiversXXI, 388
 The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their ProverbsVIII, 72, 327
- KENT, C. F., and SANDERS, F. K., Messages of the Earlier ProphetsXIII, 52
 The Messages of the Later ProphetsXV, 464
- KENYON, F. G., Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament XXI, 229
- KERR, ALEXANDER, and TOLMAN, H. C., The Gospel of Matthew in Greek ... I, 477
- KERR, J. H., An Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament I, 78
- KING, H. C., Reconstruction in TheologyXVIII, 495
 Theology and the Social ConsciousnessXXI, 231
- KING, J. M., The Theology of Christ's TeachingXXII, 234
- KIRKPATRICK, A. F., The Book of Psalms (Cambridge Bible) ... VI, 394; XIX, 471
- KITTEL, RUD., Aus dem Leben des Propheten JesaiaV, 157
- KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST, Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis zur Restauration unter
 Esra und NehemiahIX, 75
- KNIGHT, G. H., The Master's Questions to His DisciplesXXVI, 152
- KNIGHT, L. W., Babylonian Religion and MythologyXVI, 473
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM, The Arch of Titus and the Spoils of the TempleIX, 477
- KNOWLING, R. J., The Testimony of St. Paul to ChristXXVIII, 156
- KNOX, G. W., The Direct and Fundamental Proofs of the Christian Religion
 XXIII, 476
- KNOX, MCGIFFERT, BROWN, The Christian Point of ViewXXI, 468
- KÖNIG, EDWARD, Introduction to the Old TestamentII, 75
 The Exiles' Book of Consolation Contained in Isaiah, chaps. 40-66XV, 79
- KRÜGER, GUSTAV, Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur in den ersten drei
 JahrhundertenVII, 309
- KUHNE, BERTHOLD, A New Testament LexiconII, 70
- KUENEN, A., *et al.*, Het Oude Testament opnieuw uit den grondtekst
 overgezetXII, 135
- LAGRANGE, M. J., La méthode historique surtout à propos de l'ancien
 TestamentXXII, 320
- LAMBERT, J. C., The Sacraments of the New TestamentXXII, 469
- LAURIE, THOMAS, Assyrian Echoes of the WordV, 229
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, Life of Phillips BrooksXXII, 68
- LEE, F. T., Bible Study PopularizedXXV, 315
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, ANATOLE, The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians.
 Part III, The ReligionVIII, 521
- LEWIS, A. S., In the Shadow of SinaiXIII, 438
 The Four Gospels, Translated from the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest
 VI, 153
- LEY, JULIUS, Historische Erklärung des Jesaia. Chaps. 40-66II, 471
- LIBBEY, WILLIAM, and HOSKINS, F. E., The Jordan Valley and PetraXXVIII, 287
- LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Dissertations on the Apostolic AgeI, 236
 Notes on Epistles of St. Paul from Unpublished CommentariesVI, 312
- LILLEY, J. P., The Pastoral EpistlesXX, 230
- LILLIE, ARTHUR, Buddha and BuddhismXVII, 394

LOCH, WALTER, St. Paul the Master-BUILDER.....	XVI, 310
LOEB, ISIDORE, La littérature des pauvres dans la Bible.....	V, 228
LOISY, ALFRED, The Gospel and the Church.....	XXV, 470
LORIMER, G. C., The Argument for Christianity.....	V, 475
The People's Bible History.....	VI, 232
LOWRIE, WALTER, Monuments of the Early Church.....	XIX, 316
LÜDEMANN, HERMANN, Biblical Christianity.....	XXVIII, 350
LUMBY, J. R., The Epistles of Peter.....	III, 473
LYNCH, FREDERICK, The Enlargement of Life.....	XXVI, 152
M'CLYMONT, J. A., The New Testament and Its Writers.....	III, 392
MACCOUN, TOWNSEND, The Holy Land; Its Geography and History.....	X, 392
MACCURDY, J. F., History, Prophecy, and the Monuments. Vol. I.....	VII, 147;
Vol. II, XII, 133; Vol. III.....	XVIII, 150
MACDONALD, GRENVILLE, The Religious Sense in Its Scientific Aspect.....	XXIII, 395
MACFADYEN, J. E., An Introduction to the Old Testament.....	XXVIII, 73
The Divine Pursuit.....	XXI, 73
The Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians.....	XVIII, 492
The Messages of the Psalmists.....	XXVII, 395
MACFARLAND, C. S., Jesus and the Prophets.....	XXVII, 476
MACGREGOR, JAMES, Studies in the History of Christian Apologetics, New Testament, and Post-Apostolic.....	V, 153
MACINTYRE, R. G., Elijah and Elisha.....	XIII, 363
MACKENZIE, W. D., John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman.....	XXI, 74
McLANE, W. W., Evolution in Religion.....	IV, 315
MACLAREN, ALEXANDER, Bible Class Expositions: Matthew, Mark, Luke.....	IV, 75
The Gospel of St. John.....	IV, 231
The Psalms (Expositor's Bible):	
Vol. I.....	II, 71
Vol. II.....	III, 394
Vol. III.....	V, 75
MACLEAN, J. P., Introduction to the Study of the Gospel of St. John.....	VII, 156
MacMillan's Guide to Palestine and Egypt.....	XXI, 71
MACPHAIL, S. R., Historical Geography of the Holy Land.....	XVI, 312
MAHAFFY, J. P., The Empire of the Ptolemies.....	VIII, 519
MAIR, ALEXANDER, Studies in the Christian Evidences.....	V, 231
MALAN, S. C., Original Notes on the Book of Proverbs, Vol. III.....	IV, 470
MARK, H. T., The Teacher and the Child.....	XXV, 78
MARSHALL, J. T., Book of Job, Book of Ecclesiastes.....	XXIV, 473
MARTIN, W. A. P., A Cycle of Cathay.....	IX, 152
MASPERO, G., Manual of Egyptian Archaeology.....	VII, 152
MATHESON, GEORGE, Studies in the Portrait of Christ.....	XVIII, 491
The Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions.....	IV, 393
The Psalmist and the Scientist.....	V, 393
Times of Retirement.....	XXI, 73
MATHEWS, SHAILER, A History of New Testament Times in Palestine.....	XVII, 70
The Messianic Hope in the New Testament.....	XXVII, 155
The Social Teaching of Jesus.....	X, 495
MATHEWS, SHAILER, and BURTON, E. D., Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ.....	XVII, 465
Principles and Ideals of the Sunday School.....	XXIV, 72
MEAD, G. W., Modern Methods in Sunday-School Work.....	XXIII, 316
MERRIAM, E. F., A History of American Baptist Missions.....	XVII, 384
MERRILL, G. E., The Parchments of the Faith.....	V, 475
The Reasonable Christ.....	III, 313
MERX, ADALBERT, Die vier kanonischen Evangelien nach ihrem ältesten bekannten Texte.....	XI, 460
MEYER, ARNOLD, Jesu Muttersprache.....	VIII, 515
MEYER, L. R., The Shorter Bible, Chronologically Arranged.....	VIII, 332

- MICHAEL, O. S., The Sunday School in the Development of the American Church XXVI, 394
- MIELZINER, M., Introduction to the Talmud IV, 472
- MILLER, O. D., Har Moad, or the Mountain of the Assembly I, 389
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM, The Resurrection of the Dead, an Exposition of I Corinthians 15 IV, 233
- MITCHELL, E. C., The Critical Handbook of the Greek New Testament . . VIII, 70
- MITCHELL, H. G., Amos: An Essay in Exegesis I, 237
Isaiah: A Study of Chapters 1-12 X, 391
The World before Abraham According to Genesis 1-11 XX, 68
- MOFFATT, JAMES, The Historical New Testament XVIII, 230
- MOOREHEAD, W. G., Outline Studies in the Books of the Old Testament . . IV, 151
- MOORHOUSE, J., Church Work, Its Means and Methods IV, 315
- MORGAN, G. C., Crises of the Christ XXIV, 237
- MORRISON, G. H., Sun Rise: Addresses from a City Pulpit XXVI, 152
- MOSS, R. W., From Malachi to Matthew IV, 313
- MOULE, H. C. G., Jesus and the Resurrection III, 152
Philippian Studies XI, 141
The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans III, 475
The Old Gospel for the New Age XXI, 73
- MOULTON, R. G., Bible Stories (New Testament) XIV, 143
The Bible as Literature IX, 311
Proverbs (Modern Reader's Bible) VII, 540
The Literary Study of the Bible VII, 540; XV, 74
- MOULTON, W. F., and GEDEN, A. S., Concordance to the Greek Testament . . X, 231
- MUIRHEAD, L. A., The Eschatology of Jesus XXV, 233
The Times of Jesus X, 394
- MÜLLER, D. H., Die Propheten in ihrer ursprünglichen Form VIII, 517
Ezechiel-Studien V, 309
- MÜLLER, F. M., Rāmākriṣṇa: His Life and Sayings XIV, 318
- MURISON, R. G., Babylonia and Assyria XX, 220
- MUTCH, W. J., The History of the Bible XVIII, 316
- MUZZEY, D. S., Spiritual Heroes: A Study of Some of the World's Prophets . XXI, 74
The Rise of the New Testament XVI, 472
- NASH, H. S., The History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament . XVII, 151
- NESTLE, EBERHARD, Einführung in das Griechische Neue Testament XI, 366
Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament . XVIII, 152
- NETELER, Untersuchung urgeschichtlicher Zeitverhältnisse der Genesis . . . III, 475
- NEVUS, J. L., Demon Possession and Allied Themes VI, 234
- NEWMAN, A. H., A Manual of Church History XVI, 472
- NICOLL, W. R., The Church's One Foundation XIX, 313
- NIEBUHR, CARL, Versuch einer Reconstellation des Debora-Liedes III, 385
- NOBLE, F. A., Typical New Testament Conversions XIX, 231
- OETTLI, S., Deuteronomy, Joshua and Judges II, 73
Die Herrlichkeit des Alten Testaments V, 395
- ORELLI, C. VON, The Twelve Minor Prophets IV, 150
- ORR, JAMES, God's Image in Man and Its Defacement in the Light of Modern Ideals XXVIII, 220
The Early Church XIX, 392
- OSBORN, H. S., A Map of Egypt II, 70
- OSBORN, L. D., The Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel XXIII, 393
- OTTLEY, R. L., A Short History of the Hebrews to the Roman Period . . . XX, 315
The Doctrine of the Incarnation VIII, 508
- PAINE, L. L., A Critical History of the Evolution of Trinitarianism and Its Outcome in the New Christology XVII, 313
The Ethnic Trinities and Their Relation to the Christian Trinity . . . XIX, 152
- PALESTINE Exploration Fund: Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land VII, 156
- PALMER, FREDERIC, The Drama of the Apocalypse XXII, 309
- PALMER, F. U., One Year of Sunday-School Lessons for Young Children . . XVI, 148

PALMER, G. H., The Field of Ethics.....	XX, 70
PARKER, JOSEPH, The Epistle to the Ephesians.....	XXVI, 396
The Epistles to the Colossians and Thessalonians.....	XXVI, 396
PARKER, P. L., The Heart of John Wesley's Journal.....	XXII, 71
PATON, L. B., The Early History of Syria and Palestine.....	XIX, 68
PATTERSON, ALEXANDER, Broader Bible Study.....	XXI, 467
PEABODY, F. G., Jesus Christ and the Social Question.....	XVII, 469
Jesus Christ and the Christian Character.....	XXVIII, 428
PEAKE, A. S., A Guide to Biblical Study.....	XI, 456
PEASE, G. W., An Outline of a Bible-School Curriculum.....	XXV, 396
PEASE, T. C., The Christian Ministry.....	IV, 316
PELOUBET, F. N., Suggestive Illustrations on the Acts of the Apostles.....	XIII, 137
PERCE, W. R., Genesis and Modern Science.....	XII, 59
PEROWNE, T. T., The Proverbs (Cambridge Bible).....	XVII, 75
PETERS, J. P., Early Hebrew Story.....	XXV, 313
Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates.....	X, 309
The Old Testament and the New Scholarship.....	XIX, 393
PHELPS, E. S., The Story of Jesus Christ.....	XI, 58
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, The Rebellion in Israel.....	XXII, 67
PIDGE, J. B. G., Bible Handbooks for Young People; IV, The Prophetical Books of the Old Testament.....	X, 310
PLUMMER, ALFRED, Commentary on the Gospel According to Luke.....	IX, 69
English Church History from the Death of Archbishop Parker to the Death of King Charles I.....	XXV, 317
English Church History from the Death of Henry VII to the Death of Archbishop Parker.....	XXVIII, 76
PLUMPTRE, E. H., <i>et al.</i> , Ezekiel (Pulpit Commentary).....	II, 72
POPE, R. M., The Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus.....	XII, 230
POTTER, H. C., <i>et al.</i> , The Principles of Religious Education.....	XVIII, 493
POTWIN, L. S., Here and There in the Greek New Testament.....	XII, 59
PRATT, W. S., Musical Ministries in the Church.....	XIX, 154
PREUSCHEN, ERWIN, Kürzere Texte zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und des Kanons.....	IV, 233
PRICE, I. M., The Monuments and the Old Testament. Evidence from Ancient Records.....	XVII, 68
PROFEIT, W., The Creation of Matter.....	XXII, 69
PULLAN, LEIGHTON, The History of Early Christianity.....	XIII, 358
PURVES, G. T., Christianity in the Apostolic Age.....	XVII, 72
RAINY, <i>et al.</i> , The Supernatural in Christianity.....	IV, 236
RAMSAY, W. M., St. Paul the Traveler and the Roman Citizen.....	VII, 312
The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia.....	XXVI, 71
Was Christ Born at Bethlehem?.....	XIII, 282
RANDOLPH, A. M., Reason, Faith, and Authority in Christianity.....	XXII, 68
RAVEN, J. H., Old Testament Introduction.....	XXVIII, 73
Recent Old Testament Literature.....	IX, 475
REED, E. A., Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern.....	II, 153
Primitive Buddhism: Its Origin and Teachings.....	VIII, 520
RENAN, ERNEST, History of the People of Israel, Vol. V.....	VIII, 412
RESCH, ALFRED, Aussercanonische Paralleltexte zu den Evangelien:	
Hefte I und II.....	VI, 148
Hefte III.....	VII, 389
Hefte IV.....	VIII, 512
Das Kindheits-Evangelium nach Lucas und Matthaëus.....	X, 232
REUSS, EDOUARD, la bible française de Calvin.....	XI, 279
RHEES, RUSH, The Life of Jesus of Nazareth.....	XVI, 468
RICE, E. W., People's Commentary on the Acts.....	VIII, 516
RICE, W. N., Christian Faith in an Age of Science.....	XXIV, 230
ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD, Regnum Dei.....	XX, 156
ROBERTSON, A. T., The Student's Chronological New Testament.....	XXVI, 75
ROBERTSON, JAMES, The Old Testament and Its Contents.....	IV, 224

ROGERS, R. W., A History of Babylonia and Assyria.....	XVII, 387
ROOT, E. T., The Profit of the Many.....	XIII, 284
ROPES, J. H., Die Sprüche Jesu, die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind.....	X, 155
ROSENAU, WILLIAM, Jewish Ceremonial Institutions and Customs.....	XXII, 68
ROSENBERG, A., Künstler-Monographien.....	XIV, 76
ROSENMANN, M., Studien zum Buche Tobit.....	V, 309
ROTHERHAM, J. B., The Emphasized New Testament.....	XI, 142
RUPPRECHT, Eduard, Wissenschaftliches Handbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament.....	XIII, 355
RUTH, J. A., What Is the Bible?.....	XXVI, 156
RYLE, H. E., The Early Narratives of Genesis.....	I, 154
SABATIER, AUGUSTE, Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit.....	XXV, 150
SALMOND, C. A., Our Christian Passover.....	IV, 230
SALMOND, S. D. F., The Christian Doctrine of Immortality.....	XVIII, 396
The Parables of Our Lord.....	III, 393
The Sabbath.....	IV, 228
SAMPEY, J. R., Syllabus for Old Testament Study.....	XXIII, 231
SANDAY, WILLIAM, Criticism of the New Testament.....	XXII, 151
Outlines of the Life of Christ.....	XXVI, 75
Sacred Sites of the Gospels.....	XXII, 231
Two Present-Day Questions: I. Biblical Criticism; II. The Social Movement.....	I, 319
SANDAY, WILLIAM, and HEADLAM, A. C., Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....	VII, 392
SANDERS, F. K., and KENT, C. F., Messages of the Earlier Prophets.....	XIII, 52
The Messages of the Later Prophets.....	XV, 464
SANGSTER, M. E., The Story Bible.....	XXVIII, 348
Savage, M. J., The Passing and the Permanent in Religion.....	XX, 159
SAYCE, A. H., Babylonians and Assyrians; Life and Customs.....	XV, 224
Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations.....	XIII, 220
The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus.....	VII, 314
The First Book of Moses, Called Genesis.....	XIX, 315
The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments.....	IV, 221
SCHAFF, PHILIP, Theological Propaedeutic.....	III, 154
SCHMIDT, EMANUEL, Solomon's Temple in the Light of Other Oriental Temples.....	XXII, 474
SCHUBERT, HANS VON, Das Petrus-evangelium, synoptische Tabelle, nebst Übersetzung und kritischem Apparat.....	IV, 231
Die Composition des pseudopetrinischen Evangelien-Fragments.....	IV, 231
The Gospel of St. Peter. Synoptical Tables with Translation and Critical Apparatus.....	IV, 231
SCHULTZ, HERMANN, Old Testament Theology.....	II, 123, 363
SCHWAB, L. H., The Kingdom of God: An Essay in Theology.....	XI, 217
SCHWARTZKOPFF, PAUL, The Prophecies of Jesus Christ.....	XI, 280
SCOTT, C. N., The Foregleams of Christianity.....	II, 307
SELL, H. T., Bible Study by Books.....	IX, 234
SHAW, R. D., The Pauline Epistles.....	XXII, 397
SHUTE, A. L., The Fatherhood of God.....	XXIV, 394
SHUTTER, M. D., Wit and Humor of the Bible.....	II, 232
SIMCOX, W. H., The Revelation of St. John.....	III, 153
SIMPSON, P. C., The Fact of Christ.....	XVIII, 233
SKINNER, J., Commentary on Isaiah, Chapters 40-66 (The Cambridge Bible).....	XII, 216
SMITH, G. A., Historical Geography of the Holy Land.....	VII, 75
Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament.....	XVIII, 228
The Forgiveness of Sins and Other Sermons.....	XXVI, 152
SMITH, H. P., Commentary on the Books of Samuel.....	XV, 75
Old Testament History.....	XXIII, 311

SMITH, JOHN, Integrity of Scripture.....	XXII, 72
The Magnetism of Christ: A Study of Our Lord's Missionary Methods	XXVII, 152
SMITH, J. R., The Teaching of the Gospel of John.....	XXVI, 73
SMITH, W. R., The Old Testament in the Jewish Church.....	II, 310
SMITH, W. W., Sunday-School Teaching.....	XXIII, 236
SMYTH, NEWMAN, Through Science to Faith.....	XX, 487
SNEATH, E. H., The Mind of Tennyson.....	XVII, 149
SOFTLEY, EDWARD, Theism under Natural Law.....	XXIII, 314
SOMERVILLE, DAVID, St. Paul's Conception of Christ; or, the Doctrine of the Second Adam.....	XII, 360
SPEER, R. E., Christ and Life.....	XX, 415
Missions and Modern History.....	XXVII, 152
SPENCER, F. A., The Four Gospels.....	XIII, 362
STALKER, JAMES, The Christology of Jesus.....	XV, 389
The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ.....	V, 315
The Two St. Johns of the New Testament.....	VII, 236
STAFFER, EDMUND, Jesus Christ before His Ministry, Vol. I.....	IX, 315;
Vol. II.....	IX, 476
The Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ.....	XII, 461
STARBUCK, E. D., The Psychology of Religion.....	XVI, 384
STEAD, F. H., The Kingdom of God.....	III, 474
STEARNS, W. N., A Manual of Petrology.....	XIII, 362
STEVENS, G. B., The Johannine Theology.....	V, 154
The Messages of Paul.....	XVII, 152
The Messages of the Apostles.....	XVII, 390
The Pauline Theology.....	I, 393
The Teaching of Jesus.....	XIX, 229
The Theology of the New Testament.....	XIV, 452
STEVENS, W. A., and BURTON, E. D., A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study.....	XXVI, 75
STEWART, R. L., Memorable Places among the Holy Hills.....	XXII, 311
The Land of Israel.....	XVII, 391
STIFLER, J. M., The Epistle to the Romans: A Commentary Logical and His- torical.....	X, 314
STOUT, G. F., A Manual of Psychology.....	XVI, 228
STRACHAN, JAMES, Hebrew Ideals from the Story of the Patriarchs: Part I	XXI, 389
STRACK, H. L., Grammatik des biblischen Aramäisch.....	X, 157
STRAUSS, D. F., The Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....	I, 478
STREANE, A. W., The Age of the Maccabees with Special Reference to the Reli- gious Literature of the Period.....	XIII, 218
SWETE, H. B., An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek.....	XVIII, 73
The Akhmim Fragment of the Apocryphal Gospel of Peter.....	IV, 231
SWINNEY, J. O., Ecce Filius, or the Gospel of Truth and Grace.....	IV, 235
TAPPAN, E. M., The Christ Story.....	XXIII, 73
TENNANT, F. R., The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin	XXIV, 314
TERRY, M. S., Moses and the Prophets.....	XXI, 311
The Prophecies of Daniel Expounded.....	II, 309
The Sibylline Oracles.....	XVII, 73
TRATCHER, O. J., A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church.....	III, 235
The Gospel According to St. Peter.....	IV, 231
THIRTLE, J. W., The Titles of the Psalms.....	XXIV, 392
THOMAS, MARGARET, Two Years in Palestine and Syria.....	XVI, 149
THOMSON, E. H., Books Which Influenced Our Lord and His Apostles.....	I, 157
THOMSON, W. H., The Parables by the Lake.....	VII, 395
TILLETT, W. F., Personal Salvation.....	XXI, 391
TOLSTOI, L. N., The Gospel in Brief.....	IX, 231
TORREY, R. A., What the Bible Teaches.....	XII, 140

- TOY, C. H., Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. XVI, 379
- TRISTRAM, H. B., Eastern Customs in Bible Lands. IV, 474
- TRUMBULL, H. C., Shoes and Rations for a Long March. XXVI, 152
- Studies in Oriental Social Life. IV, 392
- The Blood Covenant: A Primitive Rite. I, 474
- The Covenant of Salt. XVI, 146
- TUCKER, LOUIS, Some Studies in Religion. XXIII, 397
- Twentieth Century New Testament. Part I, The Five Historical Books, XV, 466; Part II Paul's Letters to the Churches. XVII, 472
- Twentieth Century New Testament. XXVI, 75
- VANCE, The Rise of a Soul: A Stimulus to Personal Progress and Development. XXI, 74
- VAUGHAN, R. A., Hours with the Mystics. IV, 394
- VINCENT, M. A., A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. XV, 391
- Commentary on Philippians and Philemon (International Critical Commentary). XI, 143
- Student's New Testament Handbook. III, 389
- That Monster the Higher Critic. V, 393
- Word Studies in the New Testament, Vol. IV. XVII, 393
- VOLLERT, WILHELM, Tabellen zur neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte. IX, 231
- WADDY, S. D., A Harmony of the Four Gospels in the Revised Version. I, 395
- WALKER, J. R. B., The Comprehensive Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. V, 311
- WALKER, W. L., The Spirit and the Incarnation. XVI, 389
- WALLIS, LOUIS, Egoism: A Study in the Social Premises of Religion. XXVIII, 288
- WARREN, H. C., Buddhism in Translations. VII, 250
- WATKINSON, W. M., Studies in Christian Character. XXII, 70
- The Blind Spot and Other Sermons. XXI, 73
- WATSON, JOHN, The Mind of the Master. VIII, 405
- WATSON, R. A., The Book of Job. II, 394
- The Book of Numbers. V, 230
- WATT, W. A., A Study of Social Morality. XVIII, 74
- WEBER, VALENTIN, Der Galaterbrief. XXI, 68
- WEIDNER, R. F., Theologia or the Doctrine of God; Exodus. XXII, 70
- WEISS, BERNHARD, The Religion of the New Testament. XXVI, 392
- Vom irdischem Gut. III, 233
- WEISS-MEYER, Das Johannes-Evangelium. II, 230
- WELLDON, J. E. C., The Hope of Immortality. XII, 285
- The Revelation of the Holy Spirit. XXI, 470
- WELLHAUSEN, J., Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte. V, 231
- WERNLE, PAUL, The Beginnings of Christianity. XXIV, 389
- WESTCOTT, B. F., The Epistle to the Hebrews. I, 389
- The Incarnation and Common Life. V, 72
- Words of Faith and Hope. XXI, 73
- WESTCOTT, B. R., Bishop Lightfoot. IV, 316
- WEYMOUTH, R. F., The Modern Speech New Testament. XXIII, 233
- The Resultant Greek Testament. I, 154
- WHITE, H. A., The Origin of the Pentateuch. IV, 392
- WHITE, W. H., John Bunyan. XXV, 316
- WHITE, W. W., Inductive Studies in the Twelve Minor Prophets. I, 314
- WHITLOCK, J. A., A Handbook of Bible and Church Music. XII, 367
- WHITNEY, S. W., The Reviser's Greek Text. I, 77
- WHITON, J. M., Miracles and Supernatural Religion. XXIII, 75
- WHYTE, ALEXANDER, The Walks, Conversation, and Character of Jesus Christ Our Lord. XXVII, 78
- WILLETT, H. L., The Life and Teachings of Jesus. XV, 226
- The Prophets of Israel. XVI, 227
- WILLETT, H. L., and CAMPBELL, H. L., The Teachings of the Books. XVI, 386
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD, The Scriptural Doctrine of Divorce. XXII, 72
- WILLIAMS, E. F., Christian Life in Germany as Seen in the State and the Church. IX, 396

WILLIAMS, M. B., Among Many Witnesses.....	I, 474
WILLINK, ARTHUR, The World of the Unseen.....	II, 235
WILSON, <i>et al.</i> , The City and the Land.....	I, 475
WILSON, E. L., In Scripture Lands: New Views of Sacred Places.....	VII, 156
WINTER, J., and WÜNSCHE, AUGUST, Die jüdische Litteratur seit Abschluss des Kanons.....	IV, 229
WOHLENBERG, G., Der erste und zweite Thessalonicherbrief.....	XXIII, 470
WOOD, C. J., Survivals in Christianity.....	II, 307
WOOD, I. F., Spirit of God in Biblical Literature: A Study in the History of Reli- gion.....	XXVII, 76
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES, Primary Witness to the Truth of the Gospel.....	I, 314
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek after the Westcott and Hort Text.....	IX, 147
WRIGHT, C. H. H., The International Teacher's Edition of the Holy Bible...V,	74
WRIGHT, G. F., Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences.....	XI, 276
WRIGHT, JOHN, Early Bibles in America.....	II, 311
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, Illustrated Bible Treasury and Combined Concordance..IX,	230
YOUNG, D. T., Neglected People of the Bible.....	XXI, 74
The Crimson Book.....	XXVI, 152
ZAHN, ADOLF, Ernste Blicke in den Wahn der modernen Kritik des Alten Testa- mentes.....	V, 396
ZAHN, THEODOR, Das Evangelium des Matthäus.....	XXIV, 311
Einleitung in das Neue Testament.....	Vol. I: XI, 215; Vol. II: XIII, 130
ZELLER, T. P., Calwer's Bibel-Lexicon.....	III, 315
ZENOS, A. C., The Elements of the Higher Criticism.....	VII, 539

V. INDEX OF SCRIPTURE PASSAGES

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Gen. chap. 1	XV	149	Josh. 6:20	VI	383
Gen. 1:1-5	XVII, 107;	XVIII, 223	Judg. chaps. 4, 5	XV	470
Gen. chaps. 1-11	IV	184	Judg. chap. 5	VI, 260;	XIX, 197
Gen. 1:1-2:25	III	6	Judg. 6:14	XIV	304
Gen. chap. 2	III	97	I Sam. 6:20	XIV	345
Gen. chap. 3	III	176	I Sam. 22:22, 23	III	281
Gen. 3:15	XXIII	130	II Sam. 1:19-27	VIII	8
Gen. chap. 4	III	264	I Kings 4:13	XX	254
Gen. chap. 5	III, 326;	IV, 65	I Kings 11:26-40	IV	38
Gen. 6:1-8	III, 440;	VIII, 319	I Kings 12:28-30	VII	65
Gen. chaps. 6-9	IV, 20, 114, 184,	266, 349, 407	I Kings 12:29, 30	II	456
Gen. chap. 7	XVIII, 141;	XX, 73	I Kings 16:34	XXIII	263
Gen. chaps. 7, 8	III	109	I Kings 18:21	XXI	139
Gen. 10:10	XXV	302	I Kings chap. 22	XX	272
Gen. 14:18	VIII	241	II Kings 11:4-12; II Chron. 23:1-11	XVII, 272	272
Gen. chap. 16	XVII	76	II Kings chaps. 22, 23	XIII	106
Gen. 16:5-14	II	407	II Chron. 20:26	II	208
Gen. 21:8-21	XVII	76	II Chron. 23:1-11; II Kings 11:4-12	XVII, 272	272
Gen. 21:9-21	II	407	II Chron. 32:31	XX	450
Gen. 22:1	XX	450	II Chron. 36:22, 23	XVIII	235
Gen. 22:1-19	XX	491	Ezra 1:1-3	XVIII	235
Ex. 2:1-10	XII	320	Ezra 1:1-4:24	I	40
Ex. chap. 14	XVIII	154	Ezra 1:1-11	XIV	138
Ex. 14:26-31	VIII	170	Ezra chaps. 2, 4	II	213, 200
Ex. 15:1-18	XV	149	Ezra 3:10-13; 4:1-5	XIV	200
Ex. 19:4-6	XII	145	Ezra 8:21-32	XIV	296
Ex. 20:7	XII, 169;	XVII, 155;	Neh. 1:1-11	XIV	367
	XXI	302	Neh. 4:7-18	XIV	369
Ex. 22:31	XIV	345	Neh. 8:1-12	XIV	370
Ex. 23:11	XVIII	275	Neh. 13:15-22	XIV	425
Ex. 23:12	XVIII	376	Esther 3:1-11	XIV	292
Ex. 28:13-30	XVI	313	Esther 8:3-8, 15-17	XIV	204
Lev. chap. 17	XIV	345	Job 3:3-26	VII	180
Lev. 19:17, 18	XVIII	351	Job 19:25-27	XXII	301
Num. chaps. 13, 14	I	168, 325	Job chap. 28	VII	252
Num. 17:8	III	138	Ps. 1	XXI	120
Num. 21:16-20	XVIII	234	Ps. 2	XII	353
Num. 21:17, 18	V	456	Ps. 2:11, 12	XVI	232
Deut. 3:4, 5	XX	353	Ps. 8	XII, 353;	XXI, 206;
Deut. 5:3	XVI	232	Ps. 11:3	XIV	304
Deut. 5:11	XVII	155	Ps. 15	XII	353
Deut. 6:4, 5	XIV	348	Ps. 16:8-11	XXIV	112
Deut. 8:2	XX	450	Ps. 16:9-11	XXIV	126
Deut. 16:21	XV	230	Ps. 17:10-12, 15	XIII	341
Deut. 24:14, 15	XVIII	279	Ps. 18	XII	353
Deut. 24:19-22	XVIII	281	Ps. 19:1-6	XXI	281
Deut. 25:4	XVIII	275	Ps. 22	XXII	107
Deut. 32:8	XII	145	Ps. 23	XXVI	15
Deut. 32:43	XII	104	Ps. 23:1-3	II	430
Deut. 34:1	VI	356	Ps. 24	XXI	366
Deut. chap. 33	VII	339			

Ps. 42, 43.....	XXI, 433	Am. 5:14.....	XIII, 196
Ps. 45.....	XVII, 156	Am. 5:14, 15, 24.....	XVI, 233
Ps. 46.....	XXI, 28; XXVII, 99	Am. 5:21.....	XIII, 340
Ps. 55.....	XXIII, 323	Am. 5:26.....	XVII, 154
Ps. 85.....	XIV, 298	Am. 7:1-9:15.....	XII, 333
Ps. 95.....	XXVI, 336	Jonah 1:2.....	XII, 190
Ps. 97:7.....	XII, 104	Jonah 3:4.....	XVI, 302
Ps. 103.....	XXII, 209	Nah. 1:1-2:3.....	XIX, 236
Ps. 110:4.....	XIII, 270	Hab. 2:1.....	XIII, 197
Ps. 122.....	XXVI, 184	Hab. 2:2-4.....	XXIII, 287
Ps. 122:1-9.....	XIV, 290	Hag. 2:1-9.....	XIV, 202
Ps. 126.....	XIV, 298; XXVI, 258	Hag. 2:11-14.....	XIII, 341
Ps. 137.....	XXII, 290; XXVI, 96	Zech. 4:1-14.....	XIV, 204
Ps. 149.....	XXII, 363	Mal. 1:6-11; 3:8-12.....	XIV, 427
Prov. 3:11, 12.....	XXIV, 278	Mal. 3:1-3; 4:1-6.....	XIV, 417
Prov. 6:6-10.....	VI, 328	Mal. 3:13-4:6.....	XIV, 429
Prov. 12:10.....	XVIII, 275	Ecclus. 22:11.....	VI, 328
Prov. 23:29-35.....	XIV, 373	I Macc. 14:4-15.....	XI, 165
Prov. 24:30-34.....	VI, 328	Matt. 1:6.....	XIII, 115
Eccles. 11:1.....	XXII, 139	Matt. 1:18-25.....	XV, 58
Isa. 1:4.....	XIV, 346	Matt. 2:1.....	XIII, 282
Isa. 1:5, 6.....	XIII, 340	Matt. 2:1-12.....	XV, 120; XXVII, 64
Isa. 7:1-9:7.....	IV, 259	Matt. 2:13-23.....	XV, 120
Isa. 7:12.....	XIII, 197	Matt. 3:1-12.....	XV, 127
Isa. 7:14, 16.....	VI, 58	Matt. 3:1-12, 13-17.....	XVII, 17
Isa. 8:6, 8.....	XIII, 340	Matt. 3:13-17.....	XV, 133; XVIII, 77
Isa. 9:2-7.....	XIV, 431	Matt. 4:1-11.....	XI, 28, 134; XVII, 71
Isa. 9:6.....	XXII, 449	Matt. 4:12, 17.....	XV, 203
Isa. 9:8-10:4.....	VII, 20	Matt. 4:13-16.....	XV, 206
Isa. chap. 19.....	III, 222	Matt. 4:16.....	II, 382
Isa. 26:3.....	XXIV, 283	Matt. 5:1-12.....	V, 432
Isa. chaps. 40-66.....	III, 435	Matt. 5:1-16.....	XXVII, 141
Isa. 42:1-4.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:3-12.....	XV, 286
Isa. 45:9.....	XIII, 252	Matt. 5:13-16.....	XV, 287
Isa. 45:18, 19.....	XIX, 75	Matt. 5:17-20.....	XV, 287; XVII, 433
Isa. 49:1-6.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:21-48.....	XV, 288
Isa. 50:4-9.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:33-48.....	XXVII, 144
Isa. 52:13-53:12.....	XVII, 396	Matt. 5:39.....	XIX, 3
Isa. chaps. 52, 53.....	VIII, 354	Matt. 5:48.....	XII, 50; XXII, 243
Isa. chap. 53.....	IX, 32	Matt. chaps. 5-7.....	XV, 284; XX, 387
Jeremiah, Book of.....	XXII, 98, 195	Matt. 6:1-18.....	XV, 290
Jer. 7:22.....	XVI, 232	Matt. 6:2, 5, 16.....	XIII, 114
Jer. 31:33, 34.....	XXIII, 443	Matt. 6:13.....	III, 217
Jer. 36:23.....	VI, 15	Matt. 6:19-34.....	XV, 290
Lam. 2:1-3.....	I, 374	Matt. 6:22, 23.....	XVI, 478
Ezek. 36:25-36.....	XIV, 132	Matt. 7:1-6.....	XV, 290
Ezek. 37:1-14.....	XIV, 135	Matt. 7:7-11.....	XV, 290
Ezek. 47:1-12.....	XIV, 136	Matt. 7:12.....	XV, 291; XIX, 158
Dan. 1:8-21.....	XIV, 61	Matt. 7:13-27.....	XV, 291
Dan. 3:13-28.....	XIV, 64	Matt. 7:15-29.....	XXVII, 304
Dan. 5:5 ff.....	XXII, 156	Matt. 8:5-13.....	XV, 360
Dan. 5:17-31.....	XIV, 66	Matt. 8:14-17.....	XV, 208
Dan. 6:10-23.....	XIV, 69	Matt. 8:19, 20.....	IX, 305
Dan. 9:24.....	IV, 139	Matt. 8:20.....	V, 269; VIII, 403
Dan. 12:2, 3.....	XIV, 54	Matt. 8:28.....	XV, 434
Hos. chap. 12.....	III, 224	Matt. 9:14-17.....	XIII, 269
Hos. 14:1-9.....	XIV, 58	Matt. 9:27.....	V, 271
Am. 1:3-2:5.....	XII, 86	Matt. 9:27-34.....	XV, 436
Am. 2:6-4:3.....	XII, 179	Matt. 9:36-11:1.....	XV, 439
Am. 4:4-6:14.....	XII, 251	Matt. 10:3.....	XII, 119

- Matt. 10:16..... XXII, 78
 Matt. 10:26-28..... XXIII, 376
 Matt. 10:37..... XIV, 301
 Matt. 10:41..... XIII, 141
 Matt. 11:2-11..... XVII, 17
 Matt. 11:2-19..... V, 380; XV, 361
 Matt. 11:16-19..... I, 299; XIII, 115
 Matt. 11:30..... XII, 202
 Matt. 12:1-8..... XV, 279
 Matt. 12:1-14..... XXVII, 306
 Matt. 12:18-21..... XXIV, 22
 Matt. 12:22-45..... XV, 367
 Matt. 12:24, 29..... XVII, 446
 Matt. 12:38-42..... XX, 99
 Matt. 12:39, 40..... V, 417
 Matt. 12:41..... XIII, 141
 Matt. 13:1-53..... XV, 370
 Matt. 13:3-9..... VIII, 20
 Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43..... XXVII, 313
 Matt. 13:35..... XX, 493
 Matt. 13:52..... II, 210
 Matt. 16:1-4..... XX, 99
 Matt. 16:13-20..... XVI, 33
 Matt. 16:13-28..... XXVII, 381
 Matt. 16:18, 19..... XVI, 34
 Matt. 17:10-13..... XIX, 477
 Matt. 17:24-27..... XVI, 118
 Matt. 18:1-14..... XXVII, 458
 Matt. 18:1-35..... XVI, 120
 Matt. 18:21-35..... XXVII, 460
 Matt. 19:3-12..... XVI, 363
 Matt. 19:17..... VI, 334
 Matt. 20:1-16..... XVI, 365
 Matt. 20:41-46..... II, 141
 Matt. 21:1-11..... XVI, 373
 Matt. 21:1-17..... XXVIII, 145
 Matt. 21:28-22:14..... XVI, 452
 Matt. 22:37..... XIV, 301
 Matt. 22:45..... XIII, 339
 Matt. chap. 23..... XVI, 455
 Matt. 23:1-10..... XVIII, 237
 Matt. 23:2, 3..... VIII, 315
 Matt. 23:35..... IX, 26
 Matt. chap. 24..... V, 460
 Matt. 25:1-13..... XIII, 118; XXVIII, 207
 Matt. 25:14-30..... XXVIII, 209
 Matt. 25:24-27..... XIII, 338
 Matt. 26:6-16..... XXVIII, 211
 Matt. 26:17-30..... XXVIII, 274
 Matt. 26:25..... VI, 219
 Matt. 26:36-50..... XXVIII, 276
 Matt. 26:45..... VI, 297
 Matt. 26:57-68..... XXVIII, 279
 Matt. 26:64..... VI, 219
 Matt. 26:73, 74..... XXII, 224
 Matt. 27:11..... VI, 219
 Matt. 27:5-8..... XVI, 237
 Matt. 27:9, 10..... I, 345
 Matt. 28:1-15..... XXVIII, 338
 Matt. 28:19..... V, 383; XIX, 237
 Mark 1:1-8..... XV, 126
 Mark 1:1-11..... XXVII, 69
 Mark 1:9-11..... XV, 132
 Mark 1:11..... XVIII, 77
 Mark 1:12, 13..... XI, 28; XV, 134
 Mark 1:14, 15..... XV, 203
 Mark 1:16-20..... XV, 207
 Mark 1:21-34..... XV, 207; XXVII, 137
 Mark 1:35-45..... XV, 208
 Mark 2:1-12..... XV, 273; XXVII, 139
 Mark 2:13-17..... XV, 274
 Mark 2:13-3:6..... XV, 280
 Mark 2:15..... X, 78
 Mark 2:18-22..... XV, 275
 Mark 2:23-28..... XV, 278
 Mark 2:27, 28..... V, 269
 Mark 3:1-6..... XV, 279
 Mark 3:7-12..... XV, 283
 Mark 3:13-19..... XV, 284
 Mark 3:18..... XII, 119
 Mark 3:19-30..... XV, 367
 Mark 3:31-35..... XV, 369
 Mark 4:1-20..... XXVII, 311
 Mark 4:1-34..... XV, 369
 Mark 4:26-29..... V, 435
 Mark 4:35-41..... XV, 433
 Mark 5:1-20..... XV, 433
 Mark 5:11-20..... XXVII, 374
 Mark 5:21-43..... XV, 435
 Mark 6:1-6..... XV, 438
 Mark 6:3..... XX, 493
 Mark 6:7-13..... XV, 438
 Mark 6:14-29..... XV, 441; XXVII, 376
 Mark 6:30-44..... XXVII, 373
 Mark 6:30-46..... XV, 443
 Mark 6:47-56..... XV, 446
 Mark 7:1-23..... XV, 448
 Mark 7:24-30..... XVI, 26; XXVII, 379
 Mark 7:31-37..... XVI, 27
 Mark 8:1-9..... XVI, 28
 Mark 8:10-21..... XVI, 28
 Mark 8:11-13..... XX, 99
 Mark 8:22-26..... XVI, 29
 Mark 8:27-30..... XVI, 31
 Mark 8:31-9:1..... XVI, 34
 Mark 8:34..... XIX, 299
 Mark 9:2-10..... XIX, 477
 Mark 9:2-13..... XVI, 37
 Mark 9:14-29..... XVI, 39
 Mark 9:30-32..... XVI, 40
 Mark 9:33-50..... XVI, 119
 Mark 10:2-12..... XVI, 362
 Mark 10:13-16..... XVI, 364
 Mark 10:17-31..... XVI, 364; XXVIII, 65
 Mark 10:18..... VI, 334
 Mark 10:20-25..... XVI, 375
 Mark 10:32-34..... XVI, 365
 Mark 10:35-45..... XVI, 366
 Mark 10:37..... V, 434
 Mark 10:46-52..... XVI, 367

Mark 11:1-11.....	XVI, 372	Luke 10:1-24.....	XVI, 132
Mark 11:12-14.....	XVI, 374	Luke 10:25-37...XVI, 134; XXVII, 461	
Mark 11:15-19.....	XVI, 375	Luke 10:38-42.....	XVI, 134
Mark 11:27-33.....	XVI, 451	Luke 10:40.....	XVII, 432
Mark 12:1-12.....	XVI, 452	Luke 11:1-13...XVI, 216; XXVII, 463	
Mark 12:13-27.....	XXVIII, 147	Luke 11:14-36.....	XV, 369
Mark 12:13-34.....	XVI, 453	Luke 11:16, 29-32.....	XX, 99
Mark 12:28-34, 38-44...XXVIII, 205		Luke 11:33-36.....	XVI, 478
Mark 12:35-37.....	II, 141; XVI, 455	Luke 11:37-42.....	XIII, 267
Mark 12:41-44.....	XVI, 458	Luke 11:37-54.....	XVI, 217
Mark chap. 13.....	V, 460	Luke chap. 12.....	XVI, 217
Mark 14:3-9.....	XVI, 370	Luke 13:1-9.....	XVI, 219
Mark 14:41.....	VI, 297	Luke 13:10-21.....	XVI, 219
Mark 14:71.....	VIII, 315	Luke 13:11-13.....	XX, 266
Mark 16:9-20.....	IV, 458	Luke 13:22-30.....	XVI, 219
Luke 1:1-4.....	XV, 46; XVI, 248;	Luke 13:31-35.....	XVI, 220
	XVII, 238	Luke 13:32, 33.....	XXIV, 35
Luke 1:5-25.....	XV, 54	Luke 14:1-14.....	XXVII, 465
Luke 1:26-38.....	XV, 55	Luke 14:1-24.....	XVI, 283
Luke 1:38.....	XIII, 195	Luke 14:2.....	XX, 260
Luke 1:39-56.....	XV, 58	Luke 14:15-24.....	XXVIII, 59
Luke 1:40-55.....	VI, 516	Luke 14:25-35.....	XVI, 284
Luke 1:49.....	XII, 29, 90	Luke 15:1-32.....	XVI, 284
Luke 1:57-80.....	XV, 59	Luke 15:11-32.....	XXVIII, 61
Luke 2:1-3.....	X, 303	Luke 16:1-13.....	I, 230
Luke 2:1-5.....	XVI, 348	Luke 16:1-31.....	XVI, 285
Luke 2:1-7.....	XV, 59	Luke 17:1-10.....	XVI, 286
Luke 2:1-20.....	XXVII, 63	Luke 17:10.....	XX, 385
Luke 2:8-20.....	XV, 59	Luke 17:11-19.....	XVI, 291
Luke 2:21.....	XV, 119	Luke 17:20, 21.....	V, 434
Luke 2:22-39.....	XV, 119	Luke 17:20-18:8.....	XVI, 292
Luke 2:40.....	XV, 121	Luke 18:9-14.....	XVI, 293
Luke 2:40-52.....	XXVII, 67	Luke 18:1-15.....	XXVIII, 63
Luke 2:41-50.....	XV, 122	Luke 18:35-19:10.....	XXVIII, 142
Luke 2:51, 52.....	XV, 123	Luke 18:18.....	VI, 334
Luke 3:1.....	XVI, 347	Luke 19:1-10.....	XVI, 369
Luke 3:1-18.....	XV, 129; XVII, 17	Luke 19:11-28.....	XVI, 369
Luke 3:19, 20.....	XV, 204	Luke 19:29-44.....	XVI, 374
Luke 3:21, 22.....	XV, 133	Luke 20:41-44.....	II, 141
Luke 4:1-13.....	XI, 28; XV, 135	Luke chap. 21.....	V, 460
Luke 4:16-30.....	XV, 205	Luke 22:36-38.....	XV, 153
Luke 4:38, 39.....	XX, 261	Luke 22:43, 44.....	XI, 353
Luke 5:1-11.....	XV, 207; XXVII, 135	Luke 22:50.....	XX, 265
Luke 5:12, 24.....	XX, 262	Luke 23:13-25.....	XXVIII, 334
Luke 6:12-19.....	XV, 284	Luke 23:33-46.....	XXVIII, 336
Luke 6:20-29.....	XX, 387	Luke 24:36-53.....	XXVIII, 340
Luke 6:20-49.....	XV, 292	Luke 26:29.....	I, 227
Luke 6:29.....	XIX, 3	John chap. 1.....	XIII, 42
Luke 7:1-17.....	XXVII, 307	John 1:9.....	III, 137
Luke 7:11-17.....	XV, 361	John 1:1-18.....	XV, 44; XVII, 109
Luke 7:18-35.....	V, 380; XV, 363	John 1:4.....	XIII, 44
Luke 7:34.....	XXVII, 432	John 1:6.....	XX, 236
Luke 7:36-50.....	XV, 364; XXVII, 309	John 1:8.....	XIII, 195
Luke 8:1-3.....	XV, 365	John 1:14.....	XIII, 45
Luke 8:3.....	XIII, 198	John 1:18.....	XIII, 45
Luke 8:27-39.....	XX, 263	John 1:19-28.....	XV, 137
Luke 9:28-36.....	XXVII, 382	John 1:19-36.....	XX, 441
Luke 9:48.....	IX, 305	John 1:29.....	XIII, 45, 200
Luke 9:51-62.....	XVI, 131	John 1:35-42.....	XV, 139
Luke 9:58.....	VIII, 403	John 1:43-51.....	XV, 139

John 1:45-49.....	XII, 281	John 18:22.....	XIII, 336
John 1:46.....	IV, 214	John 18:22, 23.....	XVII, 446
John 2:1-11.....	XV, 140	John 19:17-20:20.....	XIII, 423
John 2:13-22.....	XV, 193	John 20:17.....	III, 58
John 2:20.....	IV, 54	John 20:22, 23.....	V, 57
John 2:23-3:21.....	XV, 195	John 21:3.....	XIII, 195
John 3:1-21.....	XII, 318	John 21:15-17....	XIV, 303; XVII, 32
John 3:3.....	V, 436	Acts 1:1-3.....	XIX, 361
John 3:5.....	VI, 141	Acts 1:1-26.....	IX, 48
John 3:6.....	XIII, 269	Acts 1:9-11.....	XIX, 410
John 3:22.....	XV, 197	Acts 1:18.....	XVI, 237
John 3:22-30; 4:1-3.....	XVII, 17	Acts chap. 2.....	XIX, 47
John 3:23-36.....	XV, 198	Acts 2:1-47.....	IX, 52
John 4:1-3.....	XV, 198	Acts 2:38.....	XIII, 440
John 4:4-26.....	XV, 198	Acts 2:42.....	XII, 339
John 4:27-42.....	XV, 200	Acts 2:44, 45.....	IX, 307
John 4:43-54.....	XIII, 113	Acts 3:1-4:31.....	IX, 122
John 4:46-54.....	XV, 205	Acts 3:7.....	XX, 370
John chap. 5.....	XV, 276	Acts 4:13.....	III, 367; XXIII, 48
John 5:16-18.....	XVII, 446	Acts 4:32, 33.....	IX, 307
John 5:17-27.....	XIII, 113	Acts 4:32-5:11.....	I, 127
John 6:1-14.....	XIII, 114	Acts 5:12-42.....	IX, 131
John 6:1-15.....	XV, 444	Acts 5:16.....	XX, 371
John 6:22-71.....	XV, 446	Acts 6:1-7.....	IX, 204
John 6:27.....	III, 57	Acts 6:3.....	XII, 339
John 7:1-52.....	XVI, 123	Acts 6:8-7:60.....	IX, 209
John 7:14, 28-37.....	XIII, 114	Acts chap. 7.....	XIII, 94
John 7:20-23.....	XVII, 446	Acts 7:24.....	XIX, 368
John 7:53-8:11....	XII, 303; XVI, 124	Acts 8:1-40.....	IX, 214
John 8:12.....	XIII, 192	Acts 8:37.....	XIX, 637
John 8:12-30.....	XVI, 125	Acts chap. 9.....	XIX, 412
John 8:31-59.....	XVI, 126	Acts 9:1-19.....	IX, 291; XII, 266
John 8:48-50.....	XVII, 446	Acts, 9:18.....	XX, 371
John chap. 9.....	XVI, 210	Acts 9:19-31.....	IX, 295
John 9:1-11.....	XIII, 192	Acts 9:32-43.....	IX, 298
John 9:21-34.....	XV, 138	Acts 10:1-48.....	IX, 363
John 10:1-16.....	XIII, 193	Acts 10:11.....	XX, 372
John 10:1-21.....	XVI, 212	Acts 11:1-18.....	IX, 366
John 10:10.....	XVII, 111	Acts 11:19-30.....	IX, 368
John 10:22-42.....	XVI, 213	Acts 12:1-25.....	IX, 371
John 11:1-46.....	XVI, 288	Acts 12:15.....	XX, 318
John 11:32-45.....	XIII, 266	Acts 12:25.....	XIX, 364
John 11:47-54.....	XVI, 289	Acts 13:1-14:28.....	X, 64
John 11:55-12:11.....	XVI, 370	Acts 13:8.....	XIX, 397
John 12:1-11.....	XIII, 266	Acts 13:11.....	XX, 373
John 12:20-36.....	XVI, 459	Acts 14:8.....	XX, 373
John 12:32.....	XIII, 336	Acts 15:1-35.....	X, 71
John 12:37-50.....	XVI, 460	Acts 15:36-18:22.....	X, 134
John 13:1-17.....	XIII, 266	Acts 17:22.....	XVI, 157
John 13:27.....	XIII, 337	Acts 18:4.....	XI, 453
John 14:1.....	XIII, 338; XIX, 33	Acts 18:23-21:16.....	X, 209
John 14:1-14.....	XIII, 266	Acts 20:9.....	XX, 374
John 14:15-27.....	XIII, 267	Acts 20:18-38.....	XV, 235
John 15:1.....	XIII, 334	Acts 21:17-22:29.....	X, 281
John 16:4.....	XIII, 334	Acts 21:39.....	XX, 378
John 16:7-11.....	I, 227	Acts 22:30-23:35.....	X, 284
John 16:12.....	XIV, 302; XIX, 121	Acts 24:1-25:12.....	X, 287
John chap. 17.....	XIII, 308	Acts 25:13-26:32.....	X, 366
John 17:3.....	XIII, 335	Acts chap. 26.....	VII, 86
John 17:17.....	XVIII, 157	Acts 26:2-23.....	XIII, 244

Acts 27:1-28:31.....	X, 369	Gal. 4:3.....	IX, 470
Acts 27:9.....	XV, 474	Gal. 4:3, 9.....	XIII, 121
Acts 28:4-6.....	XX, 374	Gal. 4:4.....	XIII, 121
Acts 28:8.....	XX, 260	Gal. 5:8.....	II, 139
Rom. 1:7.....	XIX, 398	Gal. 5:22.....	XVII, 347
Rom. 4:11.....	XII, 349	Eph. 1:23.....	XI, 357; XV, 157
Rom. 4:20.....	XIII, 141	Eph. 2:14, 15.....	XVII, 237
Rom. 5:1.....	II, 57	Eph. 2:14-16.....	XV, 156
Rom. 5:12-21.....	XV, 156	Phil. 2:5-11.....	VIII, 501; XI, 255; XVII, 292
Rom. 8:3.....	IV, 205	Phil. 3:14.....	XX, 271
Rom. 8:3, 4.....	III, 299	Phil. 4:2.....	III, 57
Rom. 8:19.....	III, 367	Col. 1:12-14.....	XI, 47
Rom. 8:37.....	XIX, 377	Col. 2:8.....	IX, 470
Rom. chaps. 9-11.....	VI, 303	Col. 4:5, 6.....	XXI, 379
Rom. 11:13-24.....	XXVI, 59	I Thess.	II, 259
Rom. 11:33-36.....	XI, 255	I Thess. 5:19-22.....	XXIV, 359
Rom. 12:1, 2.....	XXI, 216	I Tim. 2:11, 12.....	II, 38, 45
Rom. 15:17-19.....	XIX, 417	II Tim. 2:19.....	III, 57
Rom. 16:6.....	XIII, 196	II Tim. 3:16.....	XXIV, 199
I Cor. 1:18.....	XVIII, 367	Heb. 1:1.....	XVIII, 223
I Cor. 3:10-15.....	XXIV, 188	Heb. 1:6.....	XII, 104
I Cor. 6:18.....	IV, 375	Heb. 2:18.....	XIII, 339
I Cor. chap. 7. XV, 158; XVIII, 238;	XX, 133	Heb. 4:12.....	II, 189
I Cor. 9:1.....	XIX, 413	Heb. 4:15.....	XIII, 339
I Cor. 9:2.....	III, 57	Heb. 6:4-6.....	II, 221
I Cor. 9:13-16.....	II, 38, 43	Heb. 9:4.....	III, 138
I Cor. 11:10.....	IV, 369	Heb. 10:19-25.....	XXIV, 443
I Cor. 11:23-25.....	XV, 153	Heb. 11:1.....	XVIII, 185
I Cor. 11:24.....	VI, 140	Heb. 12:2.....	XX, 278
I Cor. 13:3.....	XIX, 211	Heb. 12:11.....	XXI, 46
I Cor. 13:9-12.....	XXIII, 209	Jas. 1:17.....	XXII, 52
I Cor. 14:34, 35.....	II, 38, 45	Jas. 1:25.....	XIV, 301
I Cor. 15:19.....	XVII, 476	Jas. 3:1, 2.....	XIV, 301
I Cor. 15:20-34.....	XVIII, 319	Jas. 5:13-18.....	XXIV, 31
I Cor. 15:51.....	I, 138	Jas. 5:14.....	X, 145
II Cor. 1:24.....	XVII, 166	Jas., I Pet., and I John.....	XXIII, 16
II Cor. 5:16.....	V, 219; XVIII, 284	I Pet. 1:12-14.....	XVIII, 319
II Cor. 12:12.....	XIX, 417	I Pet. 1:17-21.....	XXII, 367
Gal. 1:17.....	XVIII, 78	I Pet. 3:19.....	XIX, 78
Gal. 2:11-21.....	IV, 455; XXIV, 351	I Pet. 3:21.....	IV, 141
Gal. chap. 3.....	XIX, 78	I Pet. 4:1.....	III, 59
Gal. 3:5.....	XIX, 416	II Pet. 2:7.....	XIII, 255
Gal. 3:6-9.....	XII, 279	I John 3:13.....	II, 297
Gal. 3:6-14.....	XVIII, 238	I John 3:9-12.....	II, 56
Gal. 3:15-18.....	XII, 350	I John 5:18-21.....	XIII, 198
Gal. 3:16.....	XII, 453	Rev. 1:20.....	VI, 139
Gal. 3:19, 20.....	V, 383	Rev. chaps. 2, 3.....	IX, 269
Gal. 3:19-22.....	XII, 454	Rev. 3:21.....	XVIII, 269
Gal. 3:22.....	XII, 448	Rev. 8:1.....	XIII, 341
Gal. 3:23-25.....	XIII, 121	Rev. 13:8.....	IV, 94
Gal. 3:25.....	XII, 278	Rev. 13:18.....	XVIII, 77
Gal. 3:26-30.....	XIII, 121	Rev. 21:1.....	XIII, 269

471

GENERAL LIBRARY,

UNIV. OF MICH.

DEC 20 1906

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

DECEMBER 1906

Beginnings of Old Testament History

Introduction to the International Sunday School
Lessons for 1907

Index to Volumes I to XXVIII

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO NEW YORK

THE BEAUTY OF YOUTH IS
EXTENDED TO MATURITY



BY USING
PEARS' SOAP

All Rights Secured

Pears' Annual for 1906 contains two original Tales with 20 illustrations and three large Chromo Lithographed Presentation Plates. The best Annual published—without any doubt. However, judge for yourself. Agents: The International News Company.

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

FOUNDED BY WILLIAM RAINEY HARPER

THE HEBREW STUDENT Vols. I, II, 1882-1883
 THE OLD TESTAMENT STUDENT Vols. III-VIII, 1883-1888
 THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT STUDENT Vols. IX-XV, 1889-1892
 THE BIBLICAL WORLD, New Series Vols. I-XXVII, 1893-1906

EDITOR IN CHIEF
 ERNEST DE WITT BURTON

EDITORS

ROBERT FRANCIS HARPER, IRA MAURICE PRICE, SHALLER MATHEWS, JAMES RICHARD JEWETT, JAMES HENRY BERASTED, HERBERT LOCKWOOD WILLETT, CLYDE WEBER VOTAW, ALONZO KETCHAM PARKER, CHARLES RICHMOND HENDERSON, GEORGE BURMAN FOSTER, AND THEODORE GERALD SOARES.

SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD OF EDITORS

JOHN M. P. SMITH

EDGAR J. GOODSPEED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1906

I. FRONTISPIECE: "Map of the Semitic World"	
II. EDITORIAL: A Quarter Century of Old Testament Study. The Index for 1893-1906	355
III. PALESTINE BEFORE THE COMING OF ISRAEL. <i>Professor George A. Barton, Ph.D.</i>	360
IV. THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL TO THE FOUNDING OF THE KINGDOM. <i>Professor Charles Foster Kent, Ph.D.</i>	374
V. THE SOURCES OF EARLY HEBREW HISTORY. <i>Frank K. Sanders, Ph.D.</i>	388
VI. THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL TO SAMUEL. <i>Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.</i>	400
VII. HOW TO TEACH THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LESSONS FOR 1907. <i>Professor Theodore Gerald Soares, Ph.D.</i>	412
VIII. ANNOTATED LIST OF BOOKS ON EARLY OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY, <i>John M. P. Smith, Ph.D.</i>	421
IX. CURRENT OPINION	424
X. THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF SACRED LITERATURE	426
XI. BOOK REVIEWS: <i>Peabody</i> , Jesus Christ and the Christian Character (G. B. SMITH).— <i>Ferries</i> , The Growth of Christian Faith (W. C. KEIRSTEAD)	428
XII. NEW LITERATURE	432

The *Biblical World* is published monthly.

Communications for the Editors should be addressed to them at the University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. Business correspondence should be addressed to the University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Subscriptions, \$2.00 per year. Single copies 25 cents. Postage prepaid by the publishers for all subscriptions in the United States, Canada, Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, Panama Canal Zone, Republic of Panama, Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands, Guam, Tutuila (Samoa), Shanghai. For all other countries in the Postal Union, 75 cents for postage should be added to the subscription price. Remittances should be made payable to the University of Chicago Press, and should be in Chicago or New York exchange, postal or express money order. If local check is used, 10 cents must be added for collection.

Claims for missing numbers should be made within the month following the regular month of publication. The publishers expect to supply missing numbers free only when they have been lost in transit.

The following agents are recognized:

For the European continent: OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Germany.

For Great Britain: LUZAC & Co., Great Russell Street, London, England.

Entered January 28, 1893, at the Post-Office at Chicago as Second-Class Matter under Act of Congress, March 3, 1879

Important Theological Works

Volume I

Now Ready

A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels

EDITED BY THE
REV. JAMES HASTINGS, D.D.
Editor of *A Dictionary of the Bible*

The purpose of this work, which will be complete in two volumes, is to give an account of everything that relates to Christ—His Person, Life, Work, and Teaching.

Absolutely independent of The Dictionary of the Bible

Essential for the Preacher

Sold only by subscription. Descriptive circular with specimen pages, list of articles and authors sent free on request

The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit

BY CHARLES R. BROWN, D.D.
Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale University, 1906
12mo, \$1.25 net; postpaid \$1.37

"We wish every clergyman in the Church would read, mark, learn and inwardly digest them, and that they could also come into the hands of laymen."—*The Churchman*.

The Chapters

The Need of Moral Leadership in Social Effort The Call of an Industrial Deliverer
The Scriptural Basis for a Social Message The Training in Industrial Freedom
The Oppression of a People The New Social Order
The Best Lines of Approach

Outlines of Biblical History and Literature from the Earliest Times to 200 A. D.

BY FRANK KNIGHT SANDERS, D.D.
SOMETIME PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY IN YALE UNIVERSITY
12mo, \$1.25 net; postage extra

These outlines enable the student to get at the Bible itself in a most helpful way, to realize vividly the history which it relates, supplements, or develops, and to appreciate the various stages in the gradual development of the Israel which became the world's religions. This is one of the volumes of "The Historical Series for Bible Students," of which seven have been published.

An Outline of Christian Theology

BY WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN, D.D.
PROFESSOR OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
8vo, \$2.50 net; postage extra

This volume, the result of many years work with students, covers in outline and with some amplification the whole field of Christian theology. It is written in a scholarly and modern spirit and will prove an important addition to theological literature.

Charles Scribner's Sons

New York



50 Cents a Volume
 One hundred and fifty volumes now ready

Do your bookshelves lack some of the books which no library should be without? If so, would you not be glad to fill the gaps with volumes from a uniform edition so excellent in form, editing, type, paper, binding, and every other detail, that you would readily estimate the cost at half as much more?

Everyman's Library

is such an edition. To the 150 volumes already available additions are being made at the rate of fifty volumes every six months. Among the titles will be found not only those of the books which every educated person knows intimately, but others hitherto unobtainable in moderate priced editions.

Edited by Ernest Rhys

with introductions to the separate volumes by such famous living writers as Andrew Lang, G. K. Chesterson, Hilaire Belloc, Lord Avebury, Canon Beeching, A. C. Swinburne, Arthur Waugh, and others.

The following list of specimen titles has been selected from the various departments:

BIOGRAPHY. Boswell's Johnson, 2 Vols. Lockhart's Napoleon. Pepy's Diary, 2 Vols. Lockhart's Abridged Life of Scott.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS. Andersen's Fairy Tales. Froissart's Chronicles. Hughes' Tom Brown's School Days. Kingsley's Heroes.

CLASSICAL. Marcus Aurelius' Meditations. Plato's Republic, Spens' translation.

ESSAYS AND BELLES LETTRES. Bacon's Essays. Coleridge's Biographia Literaria. Froude's Essays in Literature and History. Lady Montagu's Letters. Reynolds' Discourses.

FICTION. Scott's Ivanhoe. Edgar's Cressy and Poitiers. Kingsley's Westward Ho! Thackeray's Esmond. Austen (Jane) 5 Volumes. Balzac's Wild Ass's Skin. Reade's (C.) The Cloister and the Hearth. Trollope's Barchester Towers. Borrow's Lavengro.

HISTORY. Carlyle's French Revolution, 2 Vols. Macaulay's History of England, 3 Vols.

ORATORY, PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY. Robertson (F. W.) 3 Volumes. Browne's Religio Medici, etc. Books of the New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, arr. in the order in which they came to the Christians of the First Century.

POETRY AND DRAMA. Shakespeare's Comedies, Tragedies, Histories and Poems, 3 Vols. Browning's Poems, 2 Vols. Golden Book of Coleridge. Burns' Poems and Songs. Palgrave's Golden Treasury.

ROMANCE. Le Morte d'Arthur, 2 Vols. Lady Guest's Mabinogion.

SCIENCE. Huxley's Essays. Darwin's Voyage of the Beagle.

TRAVEL. Borrow's Wild Wales. Speke's Source of the Nile.

One book at a time or as many as you wish

COMPLETE LIST ON APPLICATION

Send for sample copy selected from the above list. Price 50 cents per volume in cloth, or in crimson leather, full gilt, \$1.00. Sent postpaid.

E. P. DUTTON & CO., 28 West 23d Street, New York

A. C. McCLURG & CO.'S

Aids to Educators and Students

GENERAL BOOK CATALOGUE 1906-07

This Catalogue now has a national reputation as the most comprehensive list of new and recent standard books issued by any book house. It contains about 450 pages, including an index of over 100 pages, and is carefully classified by subjects. **PRICE 50 CENTS.**

OTHER CATALOGUES

Free upon request

BOOKS ON ART. A *new* and complete descriptive list of all works pertaining to art, architecture, craftsmanship, music and all similar interests.

FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND SPANISH BOOKS. A *new* and carefully prepared list of the works in these languages which we carry in stock or can order. It is exceptionally complete.

TECHNICAL BOOKS. A *new* descriptive list of scientific works, classified by subjects, compiled by a committee of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education.

OLD AND RARE BOOKS. An annual publication of the greatest interest to lovers of fine editions, rare volumes, and beautiful bindings. It is the standard reference list of these special lines.

MONTHLY BULLETIN. A monthly descriptive list, with illustrations, of every title received in our retail store. It is impartial and complete in every respect.

OUR STOCK

THE LARGEST STOCK IN THIS COUNTRY
OF THE BOOKS OF ALL PUBLISHERS

A. C. McCLURG & COMPANY

215-221 WABASH AVENUE

CHICAGO

New Books of Unusual Merit

American Character

By BRANDER MATTHEWS

Special type designs, 12mo, cloth, 75 cents. Limp leather, \$1.50 net.
(Postage 8 cents)

Are we Americans "money mad" and "devoid of ideals?" These and other sweeping condemnations by foreign critics are here answered by an eminent scholar and writer.

The Hope of Immortality

By CHARLES F. DOLE

16mo, cloth, 75 cents net. (Postage 8 cents)

The "Ingersoll Lecture," delivered before Harvard University for the year 1906. An able summing up of the arguments which have induced mankind in all ages to a belief in an after existence.

Prescott's Complete Works

IN TWELVE VOLUMES

60 Illustrations, 12mo. Per set, \$12 to \$36

The demand for a complete authentic text of this great historian's work, at a popular price, has at last been met in the present edition. It is new throughout, in large type, on good paper, and with choice illustrations and binding. No American library is complete without these great books: "Ferdinand and Isabella," "Conquest of Mexico," "Conquest of Peru," "Philip the Second," "Charles the Fifth." A final volume of Miscellaneous Essays is also added, as well as the standard Life of Prescott, by George Ticknor.

The Spirit of Democracy

By CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE

Author of "The Coming People." 12mo, cloth, \$1.25 net.
(Postage 10 cents)

A strong vigorous discussion of the popular form of government, which is of especial timeliness and interest in view of the great waves of reform now sweeping over the country. The author treats of "Suffrage," "Party Rule," "Taxation," "Immigration," "Labor Unions," "Socialism," and other vital topics, in a vital way.

The Spirit of the Orient

By GEORGE WILLIAM KNOX

Special type designs. 30 illustrations from photographs. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50 net.
Postage 15 cents

No more important problem is now engrossing the attention of the civilized world than this of the awakening Orient. The present is one of the clearest, sanest, and most enlightening studies of the subject that has yet appeared. India, China, and Japan—their national traits and attitude to the world about them—are explained from within and logically.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO., 426-8 WEST BROADWAY
NEW YORK

GOOD BOOKS FOR THOUGHTFUL PEOPLE

An American Commentary on the Old Testament

PROVERBS. By Professor George R. Berry.

SONG OF SONGS. By President George E. Merrill.

8vo. Paper. Price, 75 cents net; postpaid, 81 cents.

LEVITICUS and NUMBERS. By George F. Genung, D.D.

Price, \$2.00

JOB. By Principal J. T. Marshall, Manchester Baptist College.

8vo, 131 pp., in paper covers. Price, 75 cents net.

ECCLESIASTES.

8vo, 40 pp., in paper covers. Price 25 cents net.

Life and Light

Thoughts from the writings of George

Dana Boardman. With
Memorabilia

Price, \$1.00 net; postpaid, \$1.11

The Masculine in Religion

By CARL DELOS CASE, PH.D.

Price, 50 cts. net; postpaid, 56 cts.

For the Work of the Ministry

By T. HARWOOD PATTISON, D.D.

Elaborated by his son, Harold Pattison

Price, \$2.00

Christianity in Modern Japan

By ERNEST W. CLEMENT,
Principal Duncan Baptist Academy,
Tokio, Japan. Illustrated

Price, \$1.00 net; postpaid, \$1.12

Commentary on the Gospel of Mark

By DR. JOHN A. BROADUS
8vo, 144 pages

Price, 90 cents net; postpaid, 99 cents

The Higher Criticism Cross-examined

By FRED D. STOREY
16mo

Price, \$1.25 net; postpaid, \$1.35

Odds and Ends From Pagoda Land

By W. C. GRIGGS, M.D.

Price, \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.09

Hebrews, James, and I. and II. Peter

By O. P. EACHES, D.D.

Clark's People's Commentary

Price, \$1.25

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

1630 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA

NEW YORK - BOSTON - CHICAGO - ST. LOUIS - DALLAS - ATLANTA

HISTORIC TOWNS OF THE Connecticut River Valley

What the Critics say about the New History:

It's real merit lies in the entertaining way in which the author has embellished the historical story he tells.—*Hartford Globe*.

Mr. Roberts wields a facile pen and has a keen sense of what is required of a writer of local history. His sketches of the various towns are admirably written and are diversified with entertaining anecdote.—*Boston Transcript*.

This book is well written, profusely illustrated from well chosen photographs, substantially bound and properly indexed.—*Chicago Record-Herald*.

No section of our country can boast of a more interesting and romantic history than can the towns of our beautiful Connecticut Valley.

There is before us a history written by George S. Roberts on this valley which is as interesting as a romance, yet tells all the vital facts in the history of the Connecticut towns, and in such a manner that it will stick.

Certainly everyone in this Valley should wish to become the possessor of so charming and accurate a history. It is a delightful and truthful recital of the Valley's history, written by a capable historian who knows how to write a history that will be intelligible to others besides bookish antiquarians.—*Turners Falls Reporter*.

The above are a few of the reasons why "Historic Towns" has received an enthusiastic welcome into thousands of American homes, and makes a gift book of the best kind. If you would know more about it, drop us a postal for a circular, mailed free.

The price is \$3.50 net

Robson & Adee, Schenectady, N. Y.

For Christmas Gifts

AWARDED FOUR GOLD MEDALS

The PERRY PICTURES

REPRODUCTIONS OF THE WORLD'S
GREAT PAINTINGS

One Cent Each

for 25 or more. 120 for \$1.00 (6 to 8 times size of this Sistine Madonna). Send 25 cents for 25 Art Subjects, or 25 Madonnas, or 25 on the Life of Christ, or \$1.00 for Christmas set of 120 Art Subjects, or 50 cents for 11 Extra Size, 10x12, or \$1.00 for 23.

Catalogue of 1,000 miniature illustrations for a two-cent stamp.

Don't fail to order our new book, "The Story of the Christ," for a gift for someone—112 full page pictures. \$1.50 and 26 cents for postage and packing. Order today.

The PERRY PICTURES CO.,
BOX 501 MALDEN, MASS.



When calling please ask to see Mr. Grant

BOOKS

AT LIBERAL DISCOUNT

*BEFORE BUYING BOOKS
WRITE FOR QUOTATIONS*

An assortment of catalogues and special
slips of Books at reduced prices
sent for 10-cent stamp

TO THE READER

Please remember that whenever you need a BOOK, or any information about BOOKS, if you will address me I will try to please you by attention and low prices.

Write me of your wants, or call and inspect stock, and in either case I will make you special prices.

F. E. GRANT

23 W. 42d Street New York
Mention this advertisement and receive a discount

12

A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age

By GEORGE H. GILBERT

This book belongs to the series of "Constructive Bible Studies." It is intended for pupils of sixteen or seventeen years of age. Like the other volumes of the series it aims to embody the results of modern scholarship, while remaining true to the spirit of its great theme. 246 pages; 8vo; postpaid \$1.00.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
Chicago and New York

Hebrew Life and Thought

By LOUISE SEYMOUR HOUGHTON

The reader of the Bible who wishes to be well informed, and who yet finds little to attract him in accounts of scientific investigations, will do well to read this book. Enriched with the fruits of a lifetime of study and versed in the intricacies of modern criticism, the author approaches her subject with a depth of feeling that reminds one of the best religious writers of the past. 396 pages; 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.65.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
Chicago and New York

The Life of Christ

(CONSTRUCTIVE BIBLE STUDIES)

By ERNEST D. BURTON
and SHAILER MATHEWS

THIS BOOK is especially adapted for use in the advanced classes of the Sunday School. The arrangement of the work necessitates a thorough study of the scripture narrative, and each lesson contains explanations, notes, and questions that are invaluable as guides to an intelligent study of the life of Christ.

Third edition, 302 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.

At Booksellers or direct from

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS





Bulletin of Recent Publications and Autumn Announcements of The University of Chicago Press

Railway Organization and Working

Edited by ERNEST RITSON DEWSNUP, Professorial Lecturer on Railways
in the University of Chicago

510 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$2.00; postpaid \$2.15

THIS unique and significant book is a collection of lectures delivered before the railway classes of the University of Chicago by more than a score of railway experts of national reputation. The lectures have been carefully edited, and the result is a concise, practical manual covering almost every conceivable phase of the railway business. The language throughout is clear-cut and non-technical, and easy for the general reader to follow.

The book deserves, and will doubtless be accorded, wide and enduring popularity. It is equally adapted to university classes in railway economics, to the rank and file of railway employees wishing to increase their professional efficiency, and to the intelligent public interested in the many problems of the American railway.

Railway Organization and Working is a companion-volume to

Lectures on Commerce

Edited by HENRY RAND HATFIELD, formerly Assistant Professor of
Political Economy, and Dean of the College of Commerce and Adminis-
tration, at the University of Chicago

396 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.63

PUBLISHED in 1904, with a second edition the same year, this book has already become known to wide circles of readers. Like the foregoing, it consists of a series of lectures delivered before university classes. It is a compendium of views by eminent authorities on the subjects of railways, trade and industry, banking and insurance, and is a handbook of great practical value to economists, railway men, investors, and commercial educators.

"Full of valuable information."—*The Engineer.*

"Not a dull page in the book."—*Chicago Banker.*

"Most interesting and instructive reading."—*The Dial.*

"A work of timely and absorbing interest."—*Chicago Tribune.*

"A valuable collection . . . an interesting compilation."—*The Financier.*

"One of the most informing books ever put out by a university."—*Chicago Daily News.*

"Both instructive and eminently readable. . . . We have no hesitation in commending this volume as a really valuable handbook."—*The Outlook.*

"Contains much valuable material which is furnished by men who clearly understand their business and know how to tell others about it."—*Boston Evening Transcript.*

"This great fund of special knowledge is furnished by men who have won eminence in their respective fields, and the volume may be unqualifiedly recommended."—*Cincinnati Times-Star.*

Ancient Records of Egypt: Historical Documents from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest

Collected, Edited, and Translated with Commentary by JAMES HENRY BREASTED, Professor of Egyptology and Oriental History in the University of Chicago; Author of *A History of Egypt*; Member of the Editorial Staff of the *Egyptian Dictionary* in preparation by the Royal Academies of Germany

In 5 vols., 8vo, cloth; Vols. I-IV, Text, 1698 pages, net \$15.00, postpaid \$15.80; Vol. V, Index, about 200 pages, \$2.00

THE fourth volume of this monumental work was published in July of this year. The series is now complete except the Index volume, which is scheduled to appear during the autumn.

Here at last we have a corpus of translations of the historical documents of Egypt—the first to appear in any language. It is a result of ten years' incessant labor on the part of the author, who has copied with his own hand practically every Egyptian inscription in the collections of Europe, and many of those of Egypt. The translations, being thus directly based upon the originals, possess a degree of accuracy and authoritativeness never before attained in this field. To the Egyptologist and the student of antiquity the work is indispensable.

It would, however, be a mistake to suppose that these **Records** are of interest to scholars alone. The volumes are replete with information bearing upon the social, political, and domestic life of the people of the Nile valley thousands of years before our era, unrolling to the layman a series of fascinating pictures of this remarkable civilization.

The inscriptions are arranged chronologically, and span the period from 4241 to 525 B. C. Besides the English translations, introductory notes are given furnishing all the data necessary for the intelligent study of the texts. For ease of reference each document is divided into brief paragraphs numbered consecutively, and is accompanied by a series of running footnotes explaining obscure passages.

A separate index volume was announced provisionally in the first prospectus. This is now in an advanced stage of preparation and will be issued about January 1. It will contain the following separate indices: I, Divine Names; II, Temples; III, Kings; IV, Persons; V, Titles, Offices, and Ranks; VI, Geographical; VII, Miscellaneous; VIII, Egyptian; IX, Hebrew; X, Arabic; XI, Lepsius' *Denkmäler* and Text.

"Written by a scholar steeped in knowledge of the texts . . . a most valuable and meritorious collection."—*English Historical Review*.

"By the preparation and publication of these volumes the University of Chicago has laid all students of history under a debt of gratitude. . . . The typographical form in which these volumes come from the University Press is worthy of their intrinsic merit."—*The Outlook*.

"It is very fortunate that so competent a scholar has had the courage to undertake this task, and it is to the honor of the University of Chicago that this is being so admirably accomplished . . . of use not only for professed Egyptologists and Assyriologists, but for all students of early history."—*The Independent*.

"Professor Breasted's Berlin training and keen American scholarship make him the very man to give us the accumulated information of the schools, his own valuable contributions, and at the same time translations of a literary merit."—*World's Work*.

"Das Werk ist . . . zu einem nutzbringenden und vertrauenswürdigen Archiv der ägyptischen historischen Inschriften geworden. Es wird nicht nur dem Aegyptologen und Orientalisten willkommen sein, sondern vor allem auch dem Historiker und Philologen. . . . Dem Verfasser gebührt für seine sorgsame, mühevollen, die Wissenschaft fördernde Arbeit Dank und Anerkennung. Druck und Ausstattung sind vortrefflich ausgefallen."—A. Wiedemann, Professor in the University of Bonn, in *Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie*.

The Silver Age of the Greek World

By JOHN PENTLAND MAHAFFY, sometime Professor of Ancient History in the University of Dublin

490 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$3.00, postpaid \$3.17

STUDENTS of antiquity familiar with Professor Mahaffy's works—and who is not?—have come to look for a rare combination of scientific exactness and charm of style. These qualities are blended in a singular degree in the present volume. It is a history of the spread of Hellenism during the period from the Roman conquest to the accession of Hadrian. The book is designed to replace the author's *The Greek World under Roman Sway*, now out of print, "in a maturer and better form, and with much new material super-added." There are several entirely new chapters, and the whole work has been thoroughly revised in accordance with the "wider and more intelligent view of Greek life" that has grown up since the appearance of that volume.

"His book is the only one of its kind in English, and will always be read, under the old name or the new, with entertainment."—*The Nation*.

"Mahaffy's Werk vereinigt mit strenger Wissenschaftlichkeit die Vorzüge eleganter und anredender Darstellung. Es gibt ein äusserst anschauliches, durch zahlreiche Einzelschilderungen belebtes Bild der behandelten Kulturperiode."—*Neue philologische Rundschau*.

"He writes authoritatively, with full knowledge of the different sources for all the widespread development in which Greek influence was at work, with ample citation of the writers both ancient and modern, and of recent research and exploration. But more than this, he has been able to present his results in a deeply interesting manner."—*New York Times Saturday Review*.

"Durfte auf weitere Kreise anregend wirken; aber auch der Kenner wird mancherlei Belehrung finden."—W. Otto, in *Literarisches Zentralblatt*.

"Professor Mahaffy is not only a competent scholar, but he is also an interesting writer."—*The Outlook*.

"The religion and literature of the first century are described in a way that will make the book invaluable for classicists."—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

"Professor Mahaffy's books are always agreeable reading—'easy and pleasant' is the phrase that presents itself immediately to one's pen—and from their perusal much instruction is to be gained as well as much information. . . . The publishers have given the public a book of real value as to matter without neglecting the form."—*The Dial*.

The Progress of Hellenism in Alexander's Empire

By the same Author

162 pages, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.00, postpaid \$1.10

IN this little volume, containing six lectures originally delivered at the University of Chicago, the author presents, in his inimitable style, a compendium of a long and brilliant epoch in the development of human culture—an epoch which has occupied him for twenty years. In his preface Professor Mahaffy says: "The general reader, who desires to learn something of the expansion of Greek ideas toward the East, will here find enough for a working knowledge of a very complicated period. The specialist, who has devoted himself to some department of this field, will find here those general views of the whole which are necessary to every intelligent research into the parts. More especially, the student or teacher of Christianity will find here the human side of its origin treated in a strictly historical spirit." The first lecture, "Xenophon the Precursor of Hellenism," will be especially attractive to classicists.

"A small, but uncommonly rich and suggestive book."—*Chicago Evening Post*.

"The six lectures not only display profound learning and careful research, but are, as well, of deep interest to the scholar and to the general reader."—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

"On conçoit sans peine que ces conférences, où l'esprit et l'humour ne manquent pas, aient été très appréciées par les auditeurs de M. Mahaffy."—*Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuses*.

"His lectures are farthest possible from the academic style, and are worthy of the man who wrote upon *The Art of Conversation*."—*The World To-Day*.

"They deal in an entertaining way with a great period, the one in which Greek culture was prepared for universal empire. Professor Mahaffy is well qualified to do justice to it, by long study and by possessing in an eminent degree the historian's high gift of sympathy with every serious human movement."—*American Historical Review*.

OTHER BOOKS BY PROFESSOR MAHAFFY

The Particular Book of Trinity College, Dublin

Edited, with Introduction, Appendices, and Indices. 247 pages of ColloTYPE Facsimiles and 42 pages of Introduction, etc.; demi-quarto; net \$15.30, postpaid \$15.68

A PHOTOGRAPHIC facsimile of the account-book kept in this famous old Protestant institution in the seventeenth century, throwing much interesting light on the domestic life of the school, and incidentally furnishing a key to many cultural problems of the age.

"Dr. Mahaffy and Trinity College have done well in placing the *Particular Book* beyond the reach of fire or other accident."—*London Standard*.

An Epoch in Irish History: Trinity College, Dublin, Its Foundation and Early Fortunes (1591-1660)

406 pages, 8vo, cloth; net \$4.90, postpaid \$5.06

THIS is a companion-volume to, and largely based upon, the foregoing, giving a vivid description of the educational, religious, and political situation in Ireland in the period covered.

"An excellent and capable survey of a somewhat tangled period of Irish history."—*London Guardian*.

"Like all the writings of Dr. Mahaffy, this book is extremely interesting and bright in style."—*Journal of Education* (England).

"The book is interesting, not merely because it contains the annals of a great university, but because . . . it records a striking epoch in Irish history."—*London Daily News*.

"The merit of the masterly and sagacious appreciation of the religious and political situation of affairs in Ireland at the close of the Elizabethan era with which the work opens is enhanced by the fact that the author has sought to realize, as scarcely any of the regular historians have done, the social condition of the country at the time."—*Saturday Review* (England).

The Legislative History of Naturalization in the United States: From the Revolutionary War to 1861

By FRANK GEORGE FRANKLIN, Professor of History and Political Science in the University of the Pacific

318 pages, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.63

THE book traces in clear, concise fashion the course of public opinion, and the long and intricate debates in Congress, on the subject of naturalization. Incidentally a strong light is thrown on the inner history of the government in its first struggles after unification.

"A careful and exhaustive study."—*Literary Digest*.

"To the student of American law it will henceforth be indispensable."—*Westland Educator*.

"For the earlier period the material is excellent and the manner of treatment good."—*The World To-Day*.

"As a book of reference to the politician or student of social science it is invaluable."—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

"Thoughtful citizens cannot fail to find this history full of interest and suggestion."—*Chicago Record-Herald*.

"A decidedly useful monograph."—*The Outlook*.

"The volume has been conscientiously prepared, and . . . cannot fail to be useful to workers in the field of political history and science."—*Law Notes*.

"Incidentally, it is another illustration of the excellence of work which is being done by the publishing department of the university whose press is responsible for the mechanical part."—*The Standard*.

"To the historian, the jurist, the legislator, the student of American law, as well as to the general reader the book will prove a remarkably clear, concise, and able survey of the legislation which has been the outgrowth of the immigration and suffrage questions."—*Chicago Daily News*.

Hebrew Life and Thought: Being Interpretative Studies in the Literature of Israel

By LOUISE SEYMOUR HOUGHTON, Author of *Telling Bible Stories, Life of the Lord Jesus*, etc.

398 pages, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.65

IN this significant work the author has succeeded, to an extent granted to but few writers, in combining the caution and acumen of the analyst with the warmth of the devotee. The Bible student who wishes to be well informed, but who finds the paths of modern critical scholarship stony and unsafe, will welcome these soothing and instructive essays, in which throughout the cultural point of view has been emphasized.

"The clearness and aptness of Mrs. Houghton's style are admirable."—*New York Observer*.

"An unusual book, growing out of a remarkable experience of study and teaching."—*Congregationalist and Christian World*.

"This is a good book to own and to read often, if one would take advantage of an admirable aid to a discriminating, intelligent faith."—*Chicago Record-Herald*.

"Its treatment is farthest possible from the conventional discussion of biblical books, and will infallibly cause any reader to feel a new admiration and interest in the Bible."—*The World To-Day*.

"Combines the critical knowledge of the scholar with the reverence of religion and art. . . . The reading of this book cannot fail to increase one's interest in the Old Testament."—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

"We believe that any Sunday-school superintendent who first reads this book himself and then sees that it is put into the hands of his teachers will by amply rewarded; and we are sure that many people who never go near a Sunday school would, if they were to read this book, turn to the Bible with an unaccustomed interest."—*The Outlook*.

"The discussions are fresh and full of interest."—*The Interior*.

"There is much to learn from her charmingly written pages."—*The Examiner*.

"A cultured style, animated by a genuine Christian optimism."—*Church Economist*.

"Most admirably written, and should be carefully read by every Bible student."—*United Brethren Review*.

"The author is deserving of the grateful thanks of Christians for introducing them to a new and living world of religious life."—*The Watchman*.

"An unprejudiced reader will find that it makes his Bible a more readable and helpful book from a historical, literary, and spiritual point of view."—*Baltimore Methodist*.

"There is a spiritual insight that belongs to consecrated womanhood that men do not possess. . . . This is a book worth reading, and more, it is worth owning."—*The Westminster*.

"This is one of the most satisfying books we have read for some time. . . . It will be a most practical and valuable addition to the library of clergymen and Bible students generally."—*Lutheran Observer*.

The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson as Related to His Time

By WILLIAM CLARK GORDON

266 pages, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.61

RARELY have two departments of study been so successfully and profitably combined as literature and sociology are in this volume. It is a treatment, on a somewhat novel but highly satisfactory plan, of a subject of interest alike to the sociologist and the student of literature.

"The lover of Tennyson and the lover of men will both find this volume of interest and worth."—*The Watchman*.

"As an acute study of the influence of a poet upon his time it is a volume worth reading and study."—*Boston Evening Transcript*.

"His [the author's] conclusions are set forth in well-sustained order, in a style of no little force and charm."—*Chicago Daily News*.

"The work is a most interesting and entertaining one. It is a rich field for the thoughtful student."—*Christian Advocate* (New York).

"It is a painstaking production."—*The Dial*.

"A worthy piece of work worthily done. It is singularly free from commonplace and triteness, and it glows with humaneness and generous purpose."—*Congregationalist and Christian World*.

"A thoroughly interesting book. . . . The work is a fine exemplification of how a scholar discerns the mind of the artist in between the lines and words of his song. The reader is impressed that the author has his fingers on all the stops and is master of the material of his theme."—*Baptist Argus*.

The Development of Western Civilization: A Study in Ethical, Economic, and Political Evolution

By J. DORSEY FORREST, Professor of Sociology and Economics in Butler College

420 pages, 8vo, cloth; net \$2.00, postpaid \$2.17

[To be issued about January 1]

THE author has a twofold object in the presentation of this work: first, the discussion of the methodology of sociology with special reference to the study of social evolution; second, the application of this point of view in the consideration of the development of European civilization. The first subject is discussed in the introductory chapter, thus separating the more technical part of the work from that which is more likely to prove of interest to the general reader.

The peculiarity in European society is found in the fact that Europe started off with ideals which had been presented to it by antiquity. The outcome of the Hebrew, Greek, and Roman civilizations is accepted as the ideal toward which mediaeval Europe is to strive; and this attitude of Europe toward the ideals inherited from the past is held to be the key to the explanation of the capital facts of mediaeval history. When the means had been developed by which these ideals were substantially realized, the Renaissance and the Reformation brought the Middle Ages to a close. The ideals of modern society must be evolved in the process of social life itself, and it is the problem of social philosophy to help to formulate and set before society the ends which are involved in existing institutions and movements. In the absence of ruling social ideals, there has been a tendency, now to make the political structure the end of social activity, now to regard economic prosperity as the ideal. The result has been a condition of ethical chaos. The author does not attempt to discover the social ends which are inherent in the nature of modern society, but he holds that some such study as he presents is a necessary preliminary to their discovery.

The title of the book will suggest comparison with Benjamin Kidd's *Theory of Western Civilization*; but while the two works are not in conflict, it will be found that this one presents an entirely different point of view and traverses very different ground.

The Sources of Tyndale's Version of the Pentateuch

By JOHN ROTHWELL SLATER

56 pages, 8vo, paper; net 50 cents, postpaid 53 cents

THE question as to what extent Tyndale used the Hebrew in his version of the Pentateuch forms the central problem of this inquiry. In parallel columns are printed passages from his translation side by side with the corresponding passages in the original Hebrew, the Septuagint, the Vulgate, Hereford's, Purvey's, and Luther's translations. The author arrives at the conclusion that Tyndale made his first draft from Luther's version, checking it constantly by the Hebrew, and keeping the Septuagint and the Vulgate within easy reach for constant comparison.

A Genetic History of the New England Theology

By FRANK HUGH FOSTER, Professor in Olivet College, Michigan

500 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$2.00

[To be issued early in January]

DR. FOSTER has attempted in this work to give a thorough history of one of the most interesting theological movements which America has seen, but which seems now to have come to a natural conclusion. Beginning with Jonathan Edwards, a series of original and earnest minds, to meet the various issues which arose both in the world of thought and in that of affairs, proposed certain new methods of defending the hereditary Calvinism of New England, which resulted finally in a distinct school of theology. While giving enough of the external history to furnish an account of the occasions and the setting of the various writings, the author is engaged principally upon the history of thought. The reader is introduced to the great works of Jonathan Edwards, the *Freedom of the Will*, the *Nature of Virtue*, etc.; and their origin and significance are pointed out. Large extracts from Edwards and the subsequent authors are given, so that the flavor of these ancient writers may be tasted as one reads. Hopkins, better known to the sociological world as the earliest opponent of the slave trade and to the literary world as the hero of one of Mrs. Stowe's novels, and Bellamy, the Great-Heart of the early history, appear here as great theologians; and soon the stage is crowded with a multitude of figures, larger and smaller, who took part in controversies, or discussed profound theological problems before their unlettered but intellectual congregations in rural parishes. The Unitarian controversy; the early work of Andover Seminary; the rise of a new school of theology in connection with Yale College; the great figures of the earlier part of the last century—Stuart, Woods, Dwight, Taylor; the later ones—Finney, Fairchild, Bushnell, Park, all pass before the reader in rapid succession. Their antagonists often meet with as full discussion as the members of the school.

As the first genetic history of the greatest theological movement which America has yet known, the book will command the attention of all students of our national thought.

Decimus Junius Brutus Albinus

By BERNARD CAMILLUS BONDURANT, Professor of Classical Languages
in the Florida State College for Women

100 pages, 8vo, paper; net 75 cents

[To be issued early in December]

MUCH light has been thrown in recent years, principally by the researches of German scholars, on the interesting period of Roman history in which Decimus Brutus lived and played his part. Aided by the results of these investigations, the author of the present monograph has prepared from the original sources a new treatment of the life of Decimus and its political and social setting. After sketching his ancestry and early life, Mr. Bondurant discusses in detail Decimus' career as a lieutenant of Caesar, as a leader in the conspiracy against the latter, and as an important figure in the crisis that followed the assassination of the dictator. The author, on the basis of his exhaustive studies, reaches conclusions regarding Decimus' motives and conduct essentially at variance with those arrived at by other historians, and thus furnishes a valuable and interesting contribution to the literature on the subject.

The New Appreciation of the Bible: A Study of the Spiritual Outcome of Biblical Criticism

By WILLARD CHAMBERLAIN SELLECK, Author of *The Spiritual Outlook*

424 pages, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.63

[To be published December 15]

DR. SELLECK is already widely known as a writer upon religious and biblical topics. His book *The Spiritual Outlook* has established his reputation for marked ability. The present work seeks to do three things: first, to state, briefly but clearly and accurately, the principal conclusions of modern learning regarding the Bible; second, to show the enhanced values, ethical and religious, which the Bible exhibits through the new views of its nature thus developed; and, third, to point out some of the practical ways in which it may be most helpfully used in consonance with such conclusions and such views.

The book is not intended primarily for scholars, but is rather an attempt by a working pastor to popularize some of the results of scholarship. The author has had in mind the needs of ministers, teachers, young people's classes and societies in the churches, parents, and thoughtful persons generally who really want to know the truth, but who want also a justly constructive interpretation and application of the truth.

The spirit of the work is frank and fearless, yet reverent and catholic; above all it is earnest, sincere, and positive. The writer puts something strong and helpful in the place of that which is passing away. His message is inspirational as well as educational.

The scope of the book may be seen from the chapter headings:

Introduction—The Bible in Modern Life

PART I

The History of the Bible
The Traditional View of the Bible
What Is Biblical Criticism?
The New View of the Old Testament
The New View of the New Testament
The Inspiration of the Bible
The Divine Revelation in the Bible
The Moral and Religious Authority of the Bible

PART II

The New Appreciation of the Bible
The Bible and Spiritual Progress
The Service of the Bible to Our Own Age
How to Read the Bible in Its Modern Aspects
The Use and Abuse of the Bible in the Sunday School
The Bible in the Public School
The Bible in the Home
The Bible and Personal Culture
The Bible and the Spread of Western Civilization

The Aesthetic Experience: Its Meaning in a Functional Psychology

By ELIZABETH KEMPER ADAMS, Instructor in Philosophy and Education in Smith College

116 pages, 8vo, paper; net 75 cents

[To be issued early in December]

THIS book essays to discuss the aesthetic experience in terms of what is commonly known nowadays as "functional psychology," and to discover its relation to other types of experience already interpreted from this point of view. It subjects to criticism some recent popular theories of the aesthetic, and brings together material that has hitherto been presented in isolation.

BOOKS ON ARCHAEOLOGY

Egyptian Antiquities in the Pier Collection: Part I

By GARRETT C. PIER

27 pages of text, 23 plates (3 colored), royal 8vo, cloth; net \$4.00, postpaid \$4.15

IN the belief that the relics of antiquity preserved in private cabinets should be made available to all students of art and archaeology, the author in this handsome work presents the first instalment of an elaborate descriptive catalogue of the Egyptian antiquities in his own collection. The material is, as far as possible, arranged chronologically, and comprises relics of the earliest period of Egyptian history. In the plates are figured stone implements; amulets in ivory, bone, slate, etc.; some remarkable and unique specimens of Eighteenth Dynasty inlaid glazes (colored plates); and a very complete collection of historical scarab seals, glazed rings, and plaques.

The second part of this catalogue, which is in preparation, will contain a very complete collection of early jewelry (with photographs), dating from the Twelfth Dynasty down to Roman times, and some remarkable specimens of early glaze ware. Any future acquisitions by the author will be published in appendices.

Studies in Ancient Furniture: Couches and Beds of the Greeks, Etruscans, and Romans

By CAROLINE L. RANSOM, Associate in Art and Archaeology in Bryn Mawr College

128 pages, 29 plates, colored frontispiece; large 4to, cloth; net \$4.50, postpaid \$4.75

FOR the first time the subject of beds and couches in classical antiquity has here been treated exhaustively, on the basis of protracted and detailed first-hand study of the material collected in the various European museums. A thoroughly scholarly treatise, it yet is of interest not only to archaeologists, philologists, and students of Greek and Latin literature, but to collectors, designers, and manufacturers of furniture as well. Typographically the volume presents a highly attractive appearance.

"A scholarly contribution to the archaeology of furniture. No phase of the subject is overlooked."
—*The Dial*.

"A notable monograph. . . . The book has a genuine interest to furniture-lovers. . . . reflects great credit on all concerned."—*Scientific American Building Monthly*.

"Eine sehr fleissige Arbeit. . . . Die Tafeln sind vorzüglich scharf. . . . Die Ausstattung des Buches ist auch sonst eine in typographischer Hinsicht hervorragende."—H. Blümner, in *Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*.

"A laborious piece of archaeological work well performed. . . . The volume is beautifully illustrated."—*The Nation*.

"The volume is to be commended to all those interested in arts and crafts, and should furnish a number of admirable motives for decoration as well as furniture."—*The World To-Day*.

"It is pleasant to feel throughout the work the appreciation of the writer for all forms of loveliness, so that her contribution is a revelation of new elements of beauty in the products of Greek and Roman civilization."—*The Chautauquan*.

RECENT IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS

General Sociology: An Exposition of the Main Development in Sociological Theory from Spencer to Ratzenhofer

By ALBION W. SMALL, Professor and Head of the Department of Sociology in the University of Chicago

754 pages, 8vo, cloth; net \$4.00, postpaid \$4.23

THIS notable work has a threefold aim: to give the layman a general idea of the ground covered by sociological theory; to orient the student who wishes to prepare himself for independent sociological research; and to present a plea, addressed to fellow-workers in the social sciences, for the recognition of sociology as a science.

"Une contribution importante à la méthodologie des sciences sociales."—*Revue philosophique*.

"Should be carefully studied by all who venture to handle social problems."—*The Standard* (London).

"By far the greatest contribution yet made to the science of sociology."—*International Socialist Review*.

"A work of marked value. It goes much nearer the root of things than the ordinary sociologica treatise."—*The Westminster*.

"The book is a very valuable contribution to the science of sociology."—*Manchester Guardian*.

"Dr. Small has rendered a notable service to science and scientific thinkers by publishing his lectures on 'General Sociology.'"—*Saturday Evening Post*.

"It is a masterly array of material and forces . . . Professor Small is very keen in analysis . . . a valuable contribution to the literature on the subject."—*The Dial*.

Russia and Its Crisis

By PAUL MILYOUKOV, late Professor of History in the University of Moscow

606 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$3.00, postpaid \$3.20

A COMPREHENSIVE and authoritative account of the history and present condition of the Russian empire, by a scholar whose knowledge of his subject, gained at first hand, is minute and profound, and whose judgment is keen and unbiased. A work of unusual timeliness and importance.

"As an elucidation of the Liberal theory of this crisis, in all its historical bearings, there is nothing in English more complete."—*American Historical Review*.

"In this book we have the results of long years of serious study of Russian conditions at first hand by a man of ability and training. . . . The book is one that must be studied by anyone who sets out to get a real knowledge of Russia . . . a substantial and satisfactory piece of work . . . [The author] possesses an intimate knowledge of his subject and is fearless in expressing his opinions."—*The Dial*.

"It is difficult to find words strong enough adequately to express the inestimable value of Professor Milyoukov's book for everyone desirous of understanding Russia in the past, the present, and the future."—*The Nation*.

"It is no small privilege for the English-reading public to possess in English a book on Russia written by so great an authority. . . . It is beyond doubt the best, most instructive, and most authoritative work on Russia ever published in English."—*Political Science Quarterly*.

A Decade of Civic Development

By CHARLES ZUEBLIN, Professor of Sociology in the University of Chicago

196 pages, with 20 illustrations, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.25, postpaid \$1.39

A CONCISE and eloquent account of the great movement for civic reform now sweeping this country, and a recital of the definite steps already taken in various American cities toward the improvement of their political, social, economic, and artistic life. The training of the citizen for intelligent participation in this important movement is discussed in a separate chapter.

"In these days of railing against the evils of municipal government in the United States, it is refreshing to find a writer who will draw attention to the other side of the shield."—*Literary Digest*.

"The spirit of optimism pervades the entire work, and certainly the facts which Professor Zueblin marshals abundantly prove his thesis that American cities are rapidly becoming more attractive and fit for the homes of the millions."—*The Dial*.

RECENT IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS

The Finality of the Christian Religion

By GEORGE BURMAN FOSTER, Professor of the Philosophy of Religion in the University of Chicago

534 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$4.00, postpaid \$4.25

FEW theological books of recent years have been so hotly assailed, and few so warmly defended. On one point its critics agree: as an earnestly thoughtful, eminently scholarly, and courageously honest presentation of the absolute value of essential Christianity as over against authority-religion and supernaturalism, as defined by the author, it has no equal in late English literature. Whatever the reader's religious attitude, it cannot fail to hold his attention from beginning to end.

Christian Belief Interpreted by Christian Experience: Being the Barrows Lectures for 1902-1903

By CHARLES CUTHBERT HALL, President of the Union Theological Seminary

298 pages, small 8vo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.66

THESE lectures, delivered before cultured audiences in India, Ceylon, and Japan, have attracted wide attention by reason of their irenic spirit, the masterly way in which they present the fundamental ideas of the Christian religion in terms adapted to oriental consciousness, and the classic purity of their English. While sincerely respectful and frankly sympathetic in his attitude toward the various faiths of the East, Dr. Hall makes a singularly forceful plea for the claim of Christianity as the ultimate world-religion.

"Those who believe that orthodox Christianity has lost its power to hold men of wide culture would do well to read Dr. Hall's lectures to the Hindus."—*Public Opinion*.

"The charm of the writer's style is most fascinating. His spirit is . . . gracious, conciliatory, recognizing all possible good in those from whom he differs, while holding his own opinions without apology. . . . It is from many points of view a great book."—*New York Observer*.

"As a philosophic contribution to Christian apologetics such lectures as these challenge the attention of the West that they have already won in Japan and in India."—*The Churchman*.

"It is not too much to say that probably no volume within the last few years has presented progressive evangelism with more catholicity of spirit, with more passionate conviction, and with more classic form."—*The World To-Day*.

An Outline of a Bible-School Curriculum

By GEORGE WILLIAM PEASE, Professor of Pedagogy in the Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy

430 pages, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.63

INDICATES the principles which should govern in the preparation of a curriculum for the Bible school, and outlines full, connected courses of study for the different grades, from the kindergarten to adult classes, in harmony with those principles.

"A stimulating book."—*Universalist Leader*.

"A remarkable volume."—*Baltimore Methodist*.

"Good because it is based on fundamental psychological principles, and also because it is adapted equally for a traditional or an advanced religious and theological viewpoint."—Rev. Wallace M. Short, in *Ladies' Home Journal*.

"Its value lies in its application of an intelligent educational philosophy to a concrete and apparently practicable scheme. Whoever has anything to do with the conduct of a Sunday school and has any ambition to increase its educational effectiveness ought to be acquainted with this book."—*The Outlook*.

NOTEWORTHY LABORATORY MANUALS

Animal Micrology: Practical Exercises in Microscopical Method

By MICHAEL F. GUYER, Professor of Zoölogy in the University of Cincinnati
250 pages, with 71 illustrations, 8vo, cloth; net \$1.75, postpaid \$1.88

[To be published December 5]

AN introduction to the technique of microscopic anatomy and embryology, indispensable for teacher, physician, student, or novice who wishes to learn how to prepare his own material for microscopical examination. In an appendix are tabulated nearly three hundred tissues and organs, with directions for properly preparing them for microscopical study. Sufficient account of the theoretical side of microscopy is given to enable the student to get satisfactory results from his microscope.

Methods in Plant Histology

By CHARLES J. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Botany in the University of Chicago

Second edition, revised and much enlarged; 272 pages, with 88 illustrations, 8vo, cloth; net \$2.25, postpaid \$2.39

THE first complete manual to be published on the subject of botanical micro-technique. It contains detailed directions for collecting and preparing plant material for microscopic investigation, setting forth the advantages and disadvantages of the different methods.

"Will no doubt find a place in every well-regulated library, and will be found very useful by private students."—*Plant World*.

"It is an excellent book for the individual worker and for classes in colleges."—*Education*.

A Laboratory Guide in Bacteriology

By PAUL G. HEINEMANN, Fellow in Bacteriology in the University of Chicago
158 pages, interleaved, with 37 illustrations, 12mo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.61

ACLEAR and concise presentation of bacteriological technique, designed principally as a manual for the medical student, but highly useful also as a reference book for the biological teacher and investigator, as well as for practical workers in the fields of medicine and hygiene.

"The instruction given is clear and accurate, and the practical exercises are well selected."—*The Lancet* (London).

"A book such as this must facilitate very greatly the practical class work, for which it is most excellently adapted."—*American Journal of Medical Sciences*.

"The directions are clear and concise, and every stage . . . is described so carefully that it is hard to see how the student can go astray. Physicians who are rusty in bacteriology cannot do better than buy this little book. . . . The book is beautifully printed and bound."—*American Journal of Clinical Medicine*.

A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry

By ALEXANDER SMITH, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Chicago

Second edition, revised; 120 pages, interleaved, with 18 figures; small 8vo, cloth; net 75 cents, postpaid 83 cents

THIS manual has already become recognized as one of the most useful introductions to the subject of general experimental chemistry. It is being regularly used in a large number of representative universities and colleges throughout the country.

"It is the product of an earnest, wide-awake, and thoughtful teacher, who has performed his task with consummate skill—with lucidity in statement, accuracy in fact, and care in detail."—Edgar F. Smith, in *Journal of the American Chemical Society*.

NOTEWORTHY LABORATORY MANUALS

A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry

By RALPH W. WEBSTER, of the Department of Physiological Chemistry, and
WALDEMAR KOCH, of the Department of Pharmacology, of the Uni-
versity of Chicago

116 pages, interleaved, 8vo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.62

THIS manual is intended primarily for the use of students in the laboratory, but contains also much valuable information for those wishing to gain a sound general knowledge of physiological processes.

"A valuable laboratory course."—*The Outlook*.

"The experiments . . . are clear and trustworthy in detail."—*The Lancet* (London).

Neurological Technique

By IRVING HARDESTY, Instructor in Anatomy in the University of California, formerly Assistant in Neurology in the University of Chicago

196 pages, 8vo, cloth; net \$1.75, postpaid \$1.87

INTENDED to serve as an introduction and laboratory guide to the study of the architecture of the nervous system, containing a succinct account of methods which have stood the test of practical application.

"The instructions are thoroughly practical."—*British Medical Journal*.

"The descriptions are clear."—*Philadelphia Medical Journal*.

"We know of no similar book which will be as valuable to the student of neurological technique."—*American Journal of Insanity*.

"The book bears the indorsement of Henry Donaldson, which is sufficient guarantee for its widespread acceptance."—*Northwestern Lancet*.

Laboratory Outlines for the Study of the Embryology of the Chick and the Pig

By FRANK R. LILLIE, Associate Professor of Embryology in the University of Chicago

60 pages, 12mo, paper; net 25 cents, postpaid 27 cents

WILL be found a valuable contribution toward the establishment of a standard of embryological work for students generally, and for others desiring a convenient guide to the order of study of this subject.

BOOKS OF ALLIED CHARACTER

Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks: Based on Chemical and Mineral Characters, with a Systematic Nomenclature

By WHITMAN CROSS, JOSEPH P. IDDINGS, LOUIS V. PIRSSON, and
HENRY S. WASHINGTON

286 pages, 8vo, cloth; net \$1.75, postpaid \$1.91

AN entirely new system for the classification and nomenclature of igneous rocks according to chemico-mineralogical principles, accompanied by a complete original nomenclature adapted to the system. Of value to all geologists and petrologists.

The Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants

By BURTON EDWARD LIVINGSTON

160 pages, 8vo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.62

THE important part played by the phenomena connected with diffusion and osmotic pressure in the life-process has here for the first time found full and adequate treatment.

CONSTRUCTIVE BIBLE STUDIES

NEW BOOKS

The Life of Jesus

By HERBERT W. GATES

Teacher's Manual, \$1.00

Pupil's Notebook, 50 cents

AN attempt has been made to furnish a course that shall give occupation for hand and eye as well as for brain, that shall be sufficiently varied in treatment to sustain interest, and that shall result in a clear, vivid conception of the life and character of Jesus Christ, so far as these may be grasped by pupils of twelve and thirteen years. The test already given these lessons has proved that such results can be secured through intelligent use. The book is now being issued in quarterly parts.

A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age

By GEORGE HOLLEY GILBERT

250 pages, with 32 illustrations, 8vo, cloth; postpaid \$1.00

THE aim of this book, which is intended as a companion-volume to *The Life of Christ*, by Burton and Mathews, is to furnish Bible students a guide in their investigation of the apostolic age. As in that volume, the needs of students in academies and colleges, and in the advanced classes in Sunday schools, have been constantly kept in mind. The author, who is a trained scholar and a teacher of vast experience, cherishes the same ideal of thorough, constructive study of the Bible which dominates the former volumes of the series, laying stress on the necessity of developing in the pupils a taste and capacity for independent, first-hand acquaintance with the material. The book is divided into parts, chapters, and sections, the limits of which are determined by the nature and relations of the events and literature to be studied.

The **Constructive Bible Studies** are the outgrowth of the conviction that the prevailing systems of Sunday-school instruction are insufficient to meet the growing demands of the times. Believing the Sunday school to be the great educational branch of the church, the editors have sought to produce a series of religious textbooks, based on the fundamental laws laid down by trained educators. One of the most important of these laws is the principle that the curriculum must be adapted to the capacity of the pupils, giving to each grade, work which is suited in material and method of treatment to the stage of development of the pupils. The studies comprise four series, each corresponding to a definite stage of development in the pupil.

The Kindergarten Series takes up work of a more general character, dealing with the fundamental facts of the Bible and the religious life.

The Elementary Series is intended as an aid in broadening the view of the Bible as a whole, and as an introduction to the study of particular books.

The Secondary Series has for its object a closer acquaintance both with the biblical material and with religious concepts.

The Advanced Series has been planned with a view to promoting a more minute examination of the historical data, and naturally invites a discussion of current religious problems and the various attempts at their solution.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CONSTRUCTIVE BIBLE STUDIES

FOR THE KINDERGARTEN DIVISION

One Year of Sunday School Lessons

By FLORENCE U. PALMER

Postpaid \$1.00

FOR THE ELEMENTARY DIVISION (Ages 6-13)

An Introduction to the Bible for Teachers of Children

By GEORGIA L. CHAMBERLIN

Postpaid \$1.00

The Life of Jesus

By HERBERT W. GATES

Postpaid \$1.00

Pupil's Notebook, 50 cents

FOR THE SECONDARY DIVISION (Ages 14-17)

Studies in the Gospel According to Mark

By ERNEST D. BURTON

Postpaid \$1.00

Studies in the Books of Samuel

By HERBERT L. WILLET

(In preparation)

The Life of Christ

By ERNEST D. BURTON and SHAILER MATHEWS

Postpaid \$1.00

A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age

By GEORGE H. GILBERT

Postpaid \$1.00

FOR THE ADULT DIVISION

The Priestly Element in the Old Testament

By WILLIAM R. HARPER

Postpaid \$1.00

The Prophetic Element in the Old Testament

By WILLIAM R. HARPER

Postpaid \$1.00

A Short Introduction to the Gospels

By ERNEST D. BURTON

Postpaid \$1.00

A Handbook of the Life of the Apostle Paul

By ERNEST D. BURTON

Paper; postpaid 50 cents

HELPS FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS

Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School

By ERNEST D. BURTON and SHAILER MATHEWS

Postpaid \$1.10

An Outline of a Bible-School Curriculum

By GEORGE W. PEASE

Postpaid \$1.65

Hebrew Life and Thought

By LOUISE S. HOUGHTON

Postpaid \$1.65

FOR CLASSROOM USE IN THE HISTORY OF EDUCATION

The Theory of Education in the Republic of Plato

By RICHARD LEWIS NETTLESHIP

150 pages, small 8vo, paper; net 50 cents, postpaid 54 cents

THROUGH this little volume is made accessible to American teachers and students a standard essay on the history of education, by a distinguished English scholar, the late Professor Nettleship. The original of this is difficult to obtain, and it is believed that a genuine need has thus been met.

FOR CLASSES IN PHILOSOPHY

Utilitarianism

By JOHN STUART MILL

102 pages, small 8vo, paper; net 50 cents, postpaid 53 cents

REPRINTED from the ninth London edition. As the basic formulation of a significant *Weltanschauung*, this treatise is indispensable to classes in philosophy and ethics. Its typographical appearance and low price have already commended it to instructors in many colleges.

Homeric Vocabularies: Greek and English Word-Lists for the Study of Homer

By WILLIAM BISHOP OWEN, Associate Professor of Education in the University of Chicago, and EDGAR JOHNSON GOODSPEED, Associate Professor of Biblical and Patristic Greek in the University of Chicago

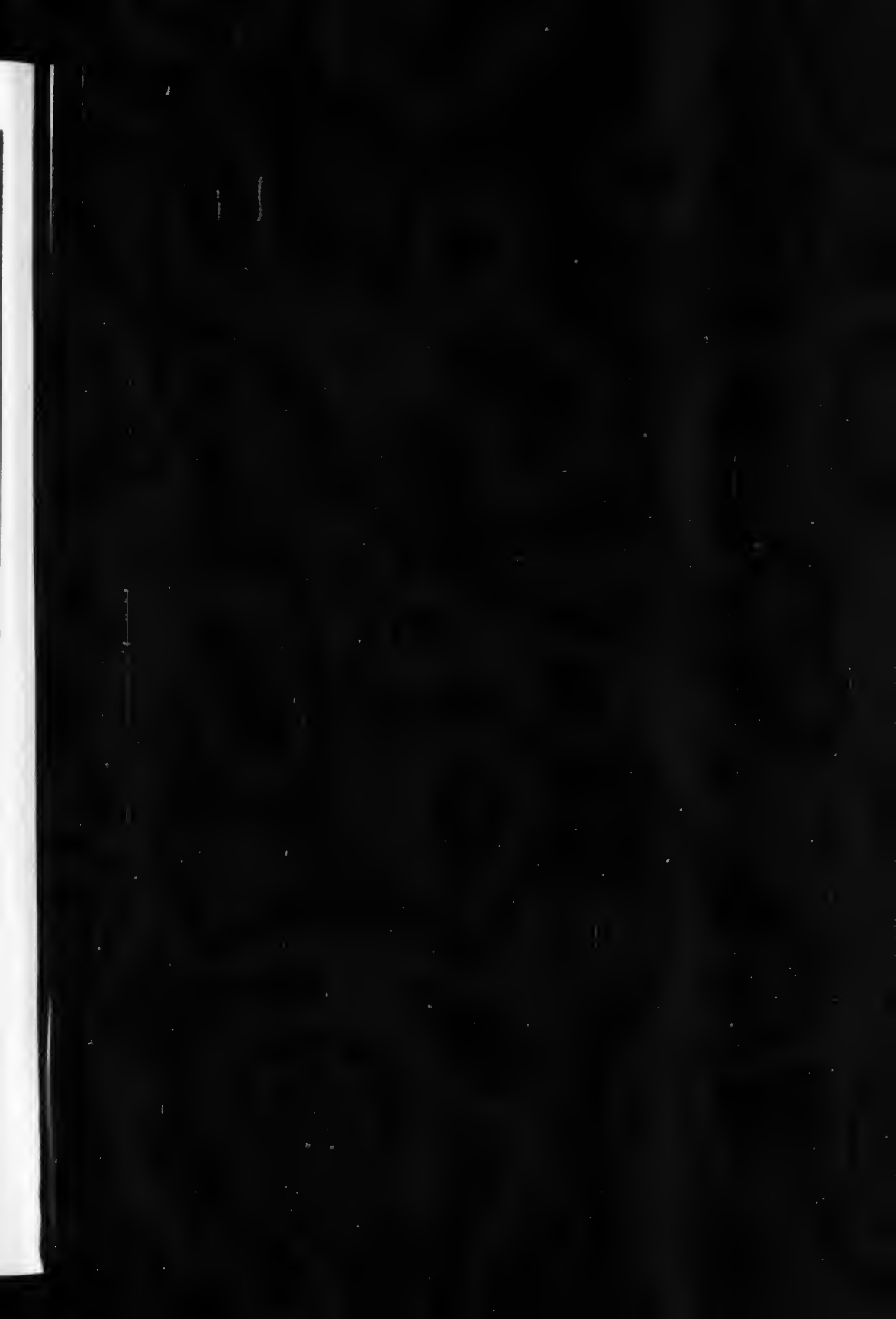
68 pages, small 8vo, paper; net 50 cents, postpaid 53 cents.

A LIST of more than 1,800 words from the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*, with their English equivalents, arranged according to word-classes in order of frequency of occurrence. These vocabularies, it is believed, will be of great benefit to the student by helping him to emancipate himself from his dependence upon the dictionary, rendering the reading of Homer both a pleasant and a profitable exercise. The general principle has been ably advocated by Professor Gonzales Lodge, of Columbia University, in *The Nation* for August 30.

Manual of Style: Being a Compilation of the Typographical Rules in Force at the University of Chicago Press; to Which Are Appended Specimens of Types in Use

132+80 pages, 12mo, paper; net 50 cents, postpaid 53 cents

ONE of the most comprehensive works on typographical style ever published. Though primarily intended for local use, it is believed to possess elements of usefulness for wider circles. It is recommended to publishers, writers, proofreaders, printers, and others interested in typography.



WILLIAM RAINY HARPER

ILLUSTRATED
MEMORIAL
ISSUE OF

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

(MARCH, 1908)

DEVOTED ENTIRELY TO ARTICLES
COMMEMORATIVE OF HIS LIFE
AND WORK

Ninety-two pages. Bound in full Morocco; flexible covers. Gilt top. Price \$2.00, postage 8 cents. Regular paper cover edition, 25 cents.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE Reflecting NEW Lantern



For showing on the screen, illustrations in books, engravings, sketches, colored prints, flowers and mechanical models, all brilliantly lighted in natural colors. The outfit is arranged to show both opaque objects and lantern slides, and the change from one to the other may be made instantly. Attachable to any electric magic lantern.

We also manufacture Projecting Microscopes, Projecting Spectroscopes and Lantern Slides to illustrate Educational and Scientific Subjects. Send for list.

WILLIAMS, BROWN & EARLE.
Dept. 23, 918 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

The General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church

Chelsea Square, New York

The next academic year begins on Wednesday, September 28, 1907. Special students admitted and Graduate Course for Graduates of other Theological Seminaries. The requirements for admission and other particulars can be had from
The Very Rev. Wilford L. Robbins, D.D., LL.D., Dean



MENEELY BELL COMPANY,

22, 24 & 26 RIVER ST., 177 BROADWAY,
TROY, N.Y. NEW YORK.

Manufacture Superior
CHURCH, CHIME, SCHOOL & OTHER

BELLS.

20,000 CHURCHES

Lighted by the FRINK System of Patent Reflectors. Send dimensions for Estimate.

OUR experience is at your service. State whether Electric, Gas, Welsbach, Acetylene, Combination or OIL. **I. P. FRINK, NEW YORK.** 351 Pearl St.

The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson as Related to His Time

By WILLIAM C. GORDON

It is rare that two departments of study are combined as cleverly and as profitably as English literature and sociology are combined in this work. It is a treatment, on a somewhat novel plan, of a subject at once literary and scientific. 266 pages; 12mo, cloth; net \$7.50, postpaid \$1.67.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
Chicago and New York

IRENIC THEOLOGY

A Study of Some Antitheses in Religious Thought

By CHARLES MARSH MEAD, D.D.

"The book is a valuable contribution to the literature of theological peace."—*Springfield Republican*.

"The book is marked throughout by the learning, sobriety, and clearness which characterizes all Professor Mead's work."—*PROF. G. B. STEVENS*.

"We sincerely wish that this book might be read by every minister and intelligent layman in every church in America."—*Church Standard*.

G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York - \$1.50

WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY



NO OTHER CHRISTMAS GIFT

will so often be a reminder of the giver. Useful, Practical, Attractive, Lasting, Reliable, Popular, Complete, Scientific, Up To Date and Authoritative. 25,000 New Words, 2380 Pages, 6000 Illustrations. Ed. in Chief W. T. Harris, Ph.D., LL.D., U.S. Comr. of Edn. Highest Awards at St. Louis and Portland.

Is it not the **BEST GIFT** you can select?

Webster's Collegiate Dictionary. Largest of our abridgments. Regular and Thin Paper editions. 1116 pages and 1100 illustrations.

Write for "The Story of a Book"—Free.
G. & C. MERRIAM CO., Springfield, Mass.

ITALIAN BOOKS

of every description

FRANCESCO TOCCI, 520 Broadway,

NEW YORK.

Works of: Barrili, Butti, Caccianiga, Capranica, Capuana, Carducci, Castelnuovo, Cordelia, D'Annunzio, De Amicis, De Marchi, Farina, Fogazzaro, Giacosa, Neera, Negri, Praga, Rovetta, Serao, and other leading writers, always on hand.

Catalogue mailed on application.

12

The Prospects of the Small College

By WILLIAM R. HARPER
President of the University of Chicago

12mo, paper; postpaid, 25 cents

The University of Chicago Press
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

A Complete Catalogue of Publications Sent on Request

"To say that a Bible is
Yet the Oxford
The New Editions will

JUST ISSUED!

OXFORD Teachers' Bibles

With New 20th Century Helps arranged in One Alphabetical Order.

OXFORD S. S. Scholars' Bibles

With New Helps Under One Alphabet.

"The most complete and best arranged of all the helps in various Bibles."

SEND FOR CATALOGUE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMERICAN BRANCH
91 and 93 Fifth Ave., New York

an Oxford is sufficient.
keeps on improving.
prove a delightful surprise."
—*Christian Nation.*

NOW READY!

FIVE NEW EDITIONS

OXFORD Black Faced Type Bibles

Pearl 32mo. A wonderful clear type in a small-size book.

Minion 16mo. Ready October, 1900. A model hand Bible.

Brevier 16mo. Large type in small compass. "A quart in a pint measure."

The Oxford Bijou Gospels

On the famous Oxford India paper.
Matthew, Mark, Luke, John.
Leather binding, 25 cents each.
The set in leather case, \$2.50.

ASK FOR THE

OXFORD EDITION

WINTER QUARTER
Opens January 2, 1907

The
Divinity School
of
The University
of
Chicago

**A Graduate School of Theological
and Biblical Disciplines**

For information concerning courses

ADDRESS

The Dean of the Divinity School
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SPRING QUARTER
Opens April 1, 1907



What is the ? American Standard Bible

A better, plainer, clearer translation of the Scriptures than it was ever before possible to make. The American Committee, a company of devout scholars, worked 30 years on the great task, accepting no pay, that the world might have the **Perfect Bible**—the Bible everyone can understand.

Why was a new translation of the Bible needed?

Because many parts of the older translations, made hundreds of years ago, contain words and phrases which are not even in the dictionaries of to-day.

Why is the American Standard Bible the best?

Because it was made 300 years later than any other version, and therefore, the accumulated knowledge and discoveries of three centuries were utilized in the work of re-translation. The most valuable of all Biblical manuscripts were discovered within this 300 years, and were used in the preparation of the American Standard Bible, throwing a flood of new light upon the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society amended its charter in order to supply this great Bible

American Standard Bible

(Edited by the American Revision Committee)

is used by the leading ministers of all denominations; it is the text book in all prominent Colleges, Theological Seminaries and Bible Training Schools. It is used in the home, because the true meaning of every sentence is made so plain that even a child may read with perfect understanding.

The Bible is the **IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFT**. The American Standard Bible is the Ideal Bible.

Write for Our Free Book, "How We Got Our American Standard Bible"

Gives the history of the various versions of the Bible and tells why the American Standard Bible was made, and who made it. It gives the names of prominent ministers who use and recommend this Bible. It contains the names of Colleges, Universities, Theological Seminaries, Bible Training Schools, Young Men's Christian Associations, editors of great religious papers and Sabbath School editors who use and endorse the American Standard Bible. Your name on a postal card, with the name of your bookseller, will get you this book.

All booksellers have in stock, or can quickly get from us, any style of the American Standard Bible you order. Prices, 35c. to \$1.50, according to size and binding. See that you get the American Standard Edition. Look for the name "Thomas Nelson & Sons," and the endorsement of the American Revision Committee on the back of the title page. Or we will supply you direct if your bookseller will not.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, 417 East 18th St., New York
Bible Publishers for 60 Years
Also Publishers of Nelson's Encyclopædia

1823

(Specimen copies free)

1906

The Examiner

THE RELIGIOUS JOURNAL OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

A Chronicler of Baptist News
Bulwark of Baptist Faith
Leader of Baptist Thought

THOMAS OAKES CONANT, LL.D.

EDITORS

JOHN BETTS CALVERT, D.D.

Pastors and all Members of our Churches

NEED THE UPLIFT

of the constant reading of the BEST BAPTIST JOURNAL,
therefore

TAKE THE EXAMINER

and keep in touch with the progress of our Denomina-
tional Enterprises, and enlarge your fellowship with the

GREAT BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, \$2.00 PER YEAR IN ADVANCE

SPECIAL OFFER IF YOU ARE NOT NOW
TAKING THE EXAMINER

We will send it to you on receipt of order until Jan-
uary 1, 1908, for

TWO DOLLARS

ADDRESS

THE EXAMINER CO., 38 PARK ROW, OR **NEW YORK**
P. O. BOX 2030

The **Biblical World**

FOUNDED BY WILLIAM RAINEY HARPER

**COMPLETES WITH DECEMBER 1906
A QUARTER CENTURY OF HISTORY**

IN this period under the direction of its Founder the **BIBLICAL WORLD** has been among the most effective agencies in America for the promotion of the study of the Biblical Languages, for the extension and improvement of the study of the English Bible, for the introduction of Bible Study into Academies and Colleges, for the elevation of standards of instruction in the Sunday school, for the popularization of the historical method of study, and for the development of practical and effective interest in Religious Education. It has numbered among its contributors:

President William R. Harper
President E. B. Andrews
Professor A. B. Bruce
Professor Charles F. Kent
Professor Benjamin W. Bacon
President William D. Mackenzie
Professor George F. Genung
President Alvah Hovey
Professor Crawford H. Toy
Professor John E. McFadyen
Professor Lewis B. Paton
President Charles C. Hall
Rev. Loring W. Batten
Professor Graham Taylor
Professor Marcus Dods
Professor George A. Barton
Professor E. L. Curtis
Rev. L. A. Crandall
Professor Samuel I. Curtiss
Professor John M. Coulter
Professor Milton S. Terry
President W. J. Tucker
Rev. Selah Merrill
Rev. Lyman Abbott

Professor Arthur C. McGiffert
Professor George Adam Smith
Professor George S. Goodspeed
President William D. Hyde
Rev. Amory H. Bradford
Professor Sylvester Burnham
Professor George B. Stevens
Professor George H. Schodde
Professor Frank K. Sanders
President John H. Barrows
Professor Willis J. Beecher
Rev. Orrin P. Gifford
Professor James F. McCurdy
Rev. C. H. W. Johns
Professor C. J. H. Ropes
Professor Hermann Gunkel
Rev. Philip S. Moxom
Professor George T. Purves
President Rush Rhees
Professor A. H. Sayce
President W. H. P. Faunce
Professor Caspar René Gregory
Professor A. C. Zeno
Professor Charles A. Briggs

Entering in 1907 upon its second quarter-century

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

Edited by members of the Biblical and Theological Faculties of the University of Chicago, Ernest DeWitt Burton, Editor-in-Chief, will with renewed energy devote itself to the same ideals that it has pursued in the past. It will seek to promote:

Intelligent Study of the Bible.

Effective Teaching of the Bible.

Application of Biblical Truth to Present-Day Life.

Higher Ideals and Improved Methods in Religious Education.

The Biblical World for 1907

THE EDITORIALS.

These will discuss each month one or more questions of living interest to the religious world. These editorials will set forth those ideas for which the BIBLICAL WORLD stands, and will indicate their application to problems with which the religious world is from time to time confronted.

THE PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY SOCIETY IN THE LIGHT OF BIBLICAL TEACHING.

In addition to articles by various writers on special topics, the BIBLICAL WORLD will publish in 1907 a series of studies by Professor Charles R. Henderson, of the University of Chicago, well known as an expert in the field of Practical Sociology. This series will both present the problems and suggest the lines along which the solutions of them lie.

THE PRESENT TASKS OF LIVING SCHOLARS.

Many of the readers of the BIBLICAL WORLD are interested to know not only what work has been done, but what scholars are now doing. Each of the articles in this group will be prepared by a scholar who has kept himself informed concerning the work in progress in his own special field of study, and will inform the readers at what problems the scholars in this field are working and what progress they are making.

EXPOSITORY STUDIES ON THE INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL LESSONS.

The International Lessons for 1907 are to be taken entirely from the Old Testament, and from those books which deal with the period of the Patriarchs and Judges. These books present problems of peculiar difficulty to the pastor and Sunday-school teacher. With a view to giving them the needed help in the study and teaching of these lessons, the BIBLICAL WORLD will publish a series of *historical articles* and *expository studies*, dealing with the critical, historical, and exegetical problems presented by this portion of the Bible, and at the same time suggesting effective ways of using the material in teaching.

To this series of studies there will be prefixed in the BIBLICAL WORLD for December, 1906, a series of articles introductory to the whole course, and dealing with such subjects as "The Character of the Sources," "Early Pales-

tine before the Coming of Israel," "Israel before the Founding of the Kingdom," "The Religion of Israel to the Days of Samuel."

These articles and studies are by such well-known scholars as Dr. Frank K. Sanders, Professor George A. Barton, Professor Charles F. Kent, Professor Theodore G. Soares, Rev. L. W. Batten, Professor H. L. Willett, Professor Kemper Fullerton, Professor I. G. Matthews, and Professor John E. McFadyen.

Parallel to the Expository Studies will also be published a series of articles on "The Men That Made Israel." These articles were prepared in the months just preceding his death by the late Professor George S. Godspeed. Written for the purpose of giving to young people in the simplest possible fashion correct ideas of the historic process by which Israel became a nation, they are the product of once of thorough scholarship and great pedagogic skill. They cannot fail to be of great assistance to those who have occasion to teach the Old Testament to the young.

IMPROVEMENT IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

While seeking to assist those pastors and teachers who are using the International Sunday-school Lessons through the series of articles above indicated, the BIBLICAL WORLD will continue to advocate and will seek in every possible way to promote improvement in methods of religious education in the Sunday school and elsewhere. Among other means to this end, the BIBLICAL WORLD has secured from Professor Edwin D. Starbuck, well known as an expert in this field, a series of six articles on "The Child Mind and Child Religion," which present the psychological basis of elementary religious education and of the religion of the child. These articles cannot fail to be of the greatest service to Sunday-school teachers and to those who have to do with the training of these teachers.

JERUSALEM IN BIBLE TIMES.

Professor Lewis Bayles Paton, Ph.D., of the Hartford Theological Seminary, who has had the advantage of recent residence in Jerusalem, and has also made a thorough study of the literature both ancient and modern, has written for the BIBLICAL WORLD a series of articles on the topography and archaeology of Jerusalem. They present in clear and interesting fashion precisely those facts about Jerusalem which the student of the Bible needs to know. The articles will be fully illustrated and will constitute a notable contribution to the subject.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS IN THE GREAT MUSEUMS.

All who have read the interesting article by Professor C. H. W. Johns on the Biblical Monuments in the British Museum will be interested to learn that in 1907 the BIBLICAL WORLD will publish two similar articles. Dr. Heinrich Schaeffer, of Berlin, Germany, will write on the Royal Museum at Berlin, and Professor Ira M. Price, Ph.D., on the Biblical Monuments in the Louvre. Both these articles will be richly illustrated.

MESSAGES OF NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS TO THE CHRISTIANS OF TODAY.

Professor James H. Breasted, Ph.D., whose recent monumental works on Egypt have attracted the attention of all scholars, and who is now carrying

on excavations in that land, will write on the Egyptian Religion. Professor James R. Jewett, Ph.D., of the University of Chicago, will write on the religion of Mohammed, and Professor Arthur Fairbanks, of the University of Michigan, on the Religion of Greece.

ANNOTATED LIST OF BOOKS FOR OLD TESTAMENT STUDY.

Requests for information concerning books are constantly received by the editors. In response to this recognized need a list of the best books for the study of the New Testament was published in the BIBLICAL WORLD for 1905. A similar list naming and characterizing the best books in the various departments of Old Testament study has been prepared by Professor Ira M. Price and Dr. John M. P. Smith, and will be published in the BIBLICAL WORLD for 1907.

Illustrations

The BIBLICAL WORLD prints pictures, not for ornament, but for instruction. Nothing conveys so much instruction in so small space and so quickly as pictures, if only they are of the right kind. The BIBLICAL WORLD will contain scores of such in 1907. These alone will be worth the price of subscription.

Other Departments

Under the heading *Current Opinion* mention will be made of important articles in other periodicals. *Work and Workers* will tell who are the workers in the world of Biblical scholarship, and what they are doing. The *New Literature* will record the publication of new books and important articles, and the Book Review page will discuss more fully the more important books. In the department of *Exploration and Discovery* reports will be made from time to time of the work going on in Egypt under the direction of a member of the BIBLICAL WORLD staff, and information given of work going on elsewhere.

Index of Previous Volumes

The editors of the BIBLICAL WORLD have been repeatedly solicited by its readers, who recognize the large amount of valuable expository, historical, and geographical material that has been published in the pages of the BIBLICAL WORLD in recent years, to furnish an Index of these volumes. They take pleasure in announcing that they will comply with this often expressed request by including in the issue for December, 1906, an Index of the twenty-eight volumes of the BIBLICAL WORLD, 1893-1906. The December number including this Index will be furnished free to all new subscribers for the year 1907.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY SUBSCRIPTIONS \$2.00 A YEAR

University of Chicago Press

C H I C A G O A N D N E W Y O R K

NEW GIFT BOOKS

Hiawatha

With pictures by
HARRISON FISHER

Longfellow's great epic of aboriginal American life needs no words of praise or exposition.

Harrison Fisher's illustrations meet perfectly the pictorial needs of this most beautiful and romantic poem.

There are more than sixty pictures in the book; many of them in color.

Delicate tinted decorations designed by Earl Stetson Crawford blend and bind the whole and help to make it the most elaborate Gift Book of the Year.

Size seven by ten inches
In a box \$3.00, postpaid

The Legend of Sleepy Hollow

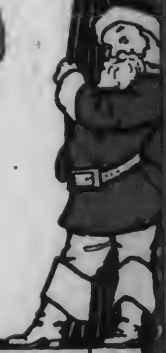
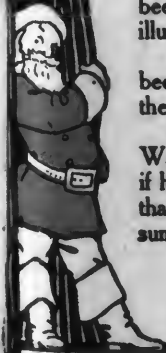
With pictures by
ARTHUR I. KELLER

This sparkling gem of humor has been the ambition and the despair of illustrators for many, many years.

Now for the first time pictures have been made that will thoroughly delight the many lovers of this classic.

Mr. Keller has done them much as Washington Irving himself would have, if he had been the artist with the brush that he was with the pen. The most sumptuous gift book of the season.

Size seven by nine inches
In a box \$2.00, postpaid



THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

THE RILEY BOOKS



THIS PICTURE FROM

THE NEW RILEY BOOK

While The Heart Beats Young

Mr. Riley has selected for this book the very cream of his poems about children. The foremost child artist of the country has illustrated them with great fullness and has caught the spirit of the verse in a wonderful way.

Sixteen full page illustrations in four colors, more than twenty-five smaller pictures in two colors.

Illustrated by **ETHEL FRANKLIN BETTS**

Size 8x10 inches. In a box, \$2.50, Postpaid.

James Whitcomb Riley's Other Volumes

Neighborly Poems

Sketches in Prose

Afterwhiles

Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury

Rhymes of Childhood

The Flying Islands of the Night

Green Fields and Running Brooks

Armazindy

A Child World

Home-Folks

His Pa's Romance

The above, bound in red cloth.

12mo, each \$1.25, postpaid.

Riley Poems in Sets — Greenfield

Edition. Revised and improved,

1905. Sold only in sets. The

above eleven titles, uniformly

bound in sage-green cloth.

12mo, uncut, in oak case,

\$13.50; in half-call, \$27.00.

Old Fashioned Roses

Printed on hand-made paper,

and bound in blue and white

cloth, 16mo, \$1.75, postpaid.

The Golden Year

Selections for the year round,

uniform with "Old Fashioned

Roses." 16mo, \$1.75, postpaid.

A Defective Santa Claus

A Christmas poem. Illustrated

by Will Vawter and C. M.

Relyea. Net, \$1.00. Post 10c.

Riley Child-Rhymes

With Hoosier pictures by Will

Vawter.

Riley Love-Lyrics

Illustrated with over fifty studies

from life by William B. Dyer.

Riley Farm-Rhymes

With country pictures by Will

Vawter.

Riley Song o' Cheer

Poems of gladness, content, and

consolation. Pictures by Vawter.

The above four volumes, green

cloth, 12mo, each, postpaid \$1.25,

or the set in a box \$5.00 postpaid.

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

THE BEST FICTION

MACGRATH'S LATEST

Half a Rogue

By the Author of
The Man on the Box

Harold MacGrath's new novel is as brisk as a horseback ride on a glorious morning. It is as varied as an April day. It is as charming as two most charming girls can make it. Love and honor and success and all the great things worth fighting for and living for are involved in Warrington's Choice.

Illustrated by HARRISON FISHER
12mo, Cloth, \$1.50 postpaid



From "HALF A ROGUE"

EARLE ASHLEY WALCOTT'S

Blindfolded

The triumph of whatever is entertaining in adventure, the acme of whatever is captivating in mystery, the superlative of whatever is delightful in romance, and the most thrilling, exciting story that has appeared in a decade.

Eight Pictures by ALICE BARBER STEPHENS
Cloth, 12mo, \$1.50 postpaid



GERALDINE BONNER'S

Rich Men's Children

Here is a book that is bathed in warm human emotion; a book strong and sweeping, large and sure, unconventional and frank. Illustrated by Relyea. Cloth, \$1.50 postpaid.

BERT LESTON TAYLOR'S

The Charlatans

A book that bubbles over with Mr. Taylor's merry spirit. His heroine learns much more than music in the great Metropolitan Conservatory where she studies—friendship, struggle and happy love,—and the reader closes the pleasant pages happy in her happiness. 12mo, Cloth \$1.50 postpaid.

From "THE CHARLATANS."

ZONA GALE'S

Romance Island

Two charming love affairs, thrilling perils, pervasive humor, most unusual scenes, a vein of piquant sentiment, a style of grace unmatched, unite to make of "Romance Island" a golden land in fiction. Pictures in color by H. C. Wall.
12mo, cloth, \$1.50 postpaid

ALICE AMES WINTER'S

Jewel Weed

A buoyant high-spirited story of the Great Northwest; cheerful and cleverly original; marked by fine dramatic sense and insight. Attractively illustrated by Harrison Fisher.
Cloth; 12mo, \$1.50 postpaid



From "JEWEL WEED."

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

SUCCESSFUL BOOKS



From "SAUL OF TARSUS"

Captain Lettarblair

The first printed version of the famous play, which E. H. Sothorn and Virginia Harned produced with such great success. Illustrations with photographs of the Sothorn production. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid.

The Song of the Cardinal

An exquisite romance in prose of the cardinal's wooing and honeymoon. Illustrated by a series of twelve remarkable photographs in color. By Gene Stratton Porter. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid.

Seymour-Riley Panels

Six poems by James Whitcomb Riley, hand-lettered and decorated by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. The six beautiful poems to which Mr. Seymour has given such delightful setting are: As Created; Ike Walton's Prayer; God Bless Us Every One; The Prayer Perfect; Wet Weather Talk, and Kissing the Rod.

Printed as separate panels in several colors on cream cardboard. Size, 7 x 10; each in an envelope ready for mailing, 25 cents. The six in box, \$1.50, postpaid.

ELIZABETH MILLER'S

Saul of Tarsus

The same splendid imagination which reconstructed the Age of the Pharaohs and revived the glory of Egypt in the author's successful book THE YOKE here plays with lambent flame about the great Roman world in the years immediately succeeding the Crucifixion.

The scenes are laid in Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome and Damascus.

Wonderful descriptions, heart stirring incidents, deep emotions, high thought and a love story of the purest and noblest type mark this most remarkable religious romance.

Striking illustrations by André Castaigne

12mo, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid

The Yoke

A romance of the deliverance of the Children of Israel from the bondage of Egypt. The interest centers throughout in the beautiful love story of an Egyptian noble and a fair maid of Israel. By Elizabeth Miller.

12mo, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid



THE BEST COMMENTARY EVER WRITTEN
ON THE INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

The most complete, suggestive and useful volume of commentaries on the International Sunday-School Lessons ever written. It contains all that the Bible student and teacher want to know. Really indispensable. Illustrated with the famous Tissot pictures and with maps, charts, designs, etc.

Large 12mo, cloth,
\$1.25, postpaid.

CLEAR AS A BELL

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

BOOKS FOR YOUNG FOLKS



From IN CLIVE'S COMMAND

HERBERT STRANG'S

In Clive's Command

Here is a fresh, strong, exciting story for every boy who loves a manly hero and the glamour of great events. The author has been called the new Henty.

It is the tale of the daring and ingenious exploits of Deamond Burke, a plucky English lad who followed Clive to victory in India.

With spirited illustrations by W. RAINEY.

12mo, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid

By HALLIE ERMINE RIVES

Tales from Dickens

Miss Rives has done for Dickens what Lamb did for Shakespeare. From all sides congratulations and praise have come for the author's splendid performance of her self-appointed task.

Sixteen delightful illustrations by Reginald B. Birch.
Large 12mo, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid.

By CORNELIA BAKER

The Court Jester

A fascinating story of two high-bred little ladies of the sixteenth century; real children with dolls and pets and a knack of getting themselves and other people into amusing trouble.

With thirty illustrations.
Large 12mo, cloth, \$1.25, postpaid.

By RAYMOND M. ALDEN

Knights of the Silver Shield

Under this charming title are grouped stories for children—fairy stories, historical stories, nature stories—all invested with delight and grace

Twelve pictures in color.
Cloth, quarto, \$1.25, postpaid.

By CORNELIA BAKER

Young People in Old Places

A story of things that that were done by two lively youngsters and their lively grandmother during a visit to London, Paris, Spain and Tangiers.

Full page pictures from photographs.
Large 12mo, cloth, 1.25, postpaid.

By EMERSON HOUGH

The King of Gee Whiz

An original, rattling, rollicking story, with every quality that pleases children. It is all about Zuzu and Lulu, twins, one adorned with hair of malazite blue and the other with locks of corazine green. Their adventures in the Island of Gee Whiz are so funny, so very extraordinary, so unexpected that they captivate with their gaiety and interest.

With Lyrics by W. D. NESBIT, Illustrated in colors.

Quarto, cloth, \$1.25, postpaid



From "THE KING OF GEE WHIZ."

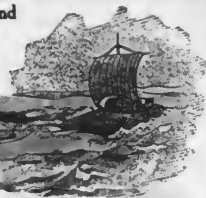
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN



CURTIS DUNHAM and
GEORGE F. KERR'S

The Golden Goblin



A pleasant fantasy for children based on the fascinating legend of the Flying Dutchman.

In "The Golden Goblin" is that perfect combination of mirth and wonder, fun and adventure, nonsense, rhymes and pretty pictures which makes the ideal juvenile. Printed in color throughout. Quarto, \$1.25, postpaid.

The Famous Doll Books

By Josephine Scribner Gates

The Story of Live Dolls
More About Live Dolls
The Story of the Lost Doll
The Story of the Three Dolls
The Live Doll's House Party
Little Red, White and Blue

All illustrated profusely by VIRGINIA KEEP

Quarto, bound in cloth, \$1.25 each, postpaid



Books by L. Frank Baum

The Wizard of Oz

Printed on tinted paper and lavishly illustrated by W. W. Denslow.

The Life and Adventures of Santa Claus

Profusely illustrated in colors by Mary Cowles Clark.

Mother Goose in Prose

The Magical Monarch of Mo

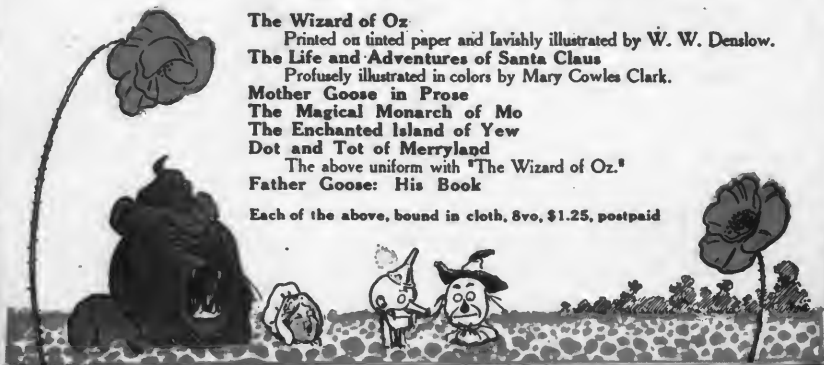
The Enchanted Island of Yew

Dot and Tot of Merryland

The above uniform with "The Wizard of Oz."

Father Goose: His Book

Each of the above, bound in cloth, 8vo, \$1.25, postpaid



THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

ILLUSTRATED GIFT BOOKS

IK MARVEL'S

Reveries of a Bachelor

Mr. Ashe has first given to Ik Marvel's airy fancies and delicious dreams a form in pictures as fair and graceful as their form in words.

This charming gift book is printed with tinted decorations of great delicacy on every page. There are sixteen full page illustrations in brilliant color and many pictures in the text beside.

Sixteen Pictures in color by E. M. ASHE

Tall 12mo, cloth, in a box, \$2.00, postpaid.



Drawn by E. M. ASHE

HAROLD MacGRATH'S

Hearts and Masks

"A simply delicious detective story."—BOSTON JOURNAL. "A peculiarly ingenious story, light and cheerful."—NEW YORK HERALD. "Done in a most readable manner."—PHILADELPHIA TELEGRAPH. Illustrated in photogravure by Harrison Fisher. Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid.

DAVID GRAHAM PHILLIPS'S

The Social Secretary

"A clean crisp story in which clever people in act and conversation furnish entertainment of a rare sort."—BOSTON HERALD. "The Social Secretary is a success with a big S."—NEW YORK PRESS. Pictures in photogravure by C. F. Underwood. Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid.

MOLLY ELLIOT SEAWELL'S

The Loves of the Lady Arabella

The tale of a great heiress in the days of George the Third. Bright with wit and the flashing of blades, and as full of alluring variety as Arabella's own lovely countenance. A brave romance of true love.

With twelve pictures in color by C. F. UNDERWOOD

12mo, Cloth, \$1.50, postpaid.



Drawn by C. F. UNDERWOOD.

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

THE CHRISTY BOOKS



The Christy Girl

A book containing many pictures in full color by Howard Chandler Christy of the woman beautiful in her endless variety and charm. Accompanied by appropriate text in verse.

Comprising exquisite examples of the most striking types in the wide range of the artist's dazzling genius and dedicated to Mrs. Christy.

In the decorations, which appear on every page, Earl Stetson Crawford has interpreted the spirit of the whole with great sympathy.

Howard Chandler Christy

Printed in color. 7 x 10 inches. Boxed, \$3.00 net. Post 18 cts.

All bookstores have a combination offer on this book by which they sell it at less than half price.

OTHER CHRISTY BOOKS

Out to Old Aunt Mary's

Uniform with the Christy-Riley book, "An Old Sweetheart of Mine." This is the first publication of the complete version of this favorite poem, comprising twenty stanzas. Fourteen of these have never before been printed. Printed in colors throughout.

Cloth, boxed, \$2.00, postpaid.

Evangeline

By Henry, Wadsworth Longfellow. A book uniform with "The Courtship of Miles Standish." Over forty full-page illustrations, many in color by Howard Chandler Christy. Decorations by Earl Stetson Crawford.

Cloth, in a box, \$3.00, postpaid.

An Old Sweetheart of Mine

The famous Christy-Riley Book with nineteen full-page illustrations in color by Howard Chandler Christy. Mr. Riley's complete reading version of this famous poem was first published in this sumptuous form. It continues unceasingly to enjoy the popularity that met its first appearance.

Bound in cloth, boxed, \$2.00, postpaid.

Courtship of Miles Standish

The famous Christy-Longfellow Book. With forty-two full-page illustrations, many of them in color, by Howard Chandler Christy. Decorations by Ralph Fletcher Seymour and Earl Stetson Crawford.

Octavo, cloth, in a box, \$3.00, postpaid.

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY PUBLISHERS INDIANAPOLIS

The Best TONIC

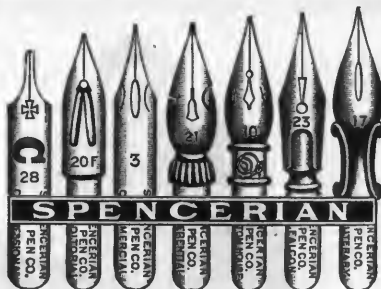
For the restoration of energy and vitality; the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite, there is no remedy so beneficial as

HORSFORD'S Acid Phosphate

(Non-Alcoholic.)

It is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates that provides the tonic and nerve food needed to improve the general health.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, Providence, R. I., for sample bottle, postage paid.



The STANDARD BRAND in the UNITED STATES

They are the best Steel Pen that can be made. Each pen is carefully examined before packing. Their reputation has been national since 1860. Twelve samples (different patterns) sent postpaid on receipt of six cents in stamps.

SPENCERIAN PEN CO.

349 BROADWAY,

NEW YORK.

MENNEN'S BORATED TALCUM TOILET POWDER



Any Child

who has enjoyed the benefit of Mennen's Borated Talcum Toilet Powder daily since birth is free from the painful chapping and chafing which comes with winter weather.

Mennen's

soothes and heals, and if used daily, enables the most tender skin to resist the ill effects of changing conditions of weather.

Put up in non-refillable boxes, for your protection. If Mennen's faces on the cover, it's genuine, that's a guarantee of purity. Delightful after shaving. Sold everywhere, or by mail 25 cents. Sample Free.

Gerhard Mennen Co., Newark, N. J.
Try Mennen's Violet (Borated) Talcum Powder. It has the scent of fresh cut Violets.

Intending purchasers
of a *strictly first-*
class Piano
should
not fail
to exam-
ine the
merits
of



THE WORLD RENOWNED

SOHMER

It is the special favorite of the refined and cultured musical public on account of its unsurpassed tone-quality, unequaled durability, elegance of design and finish. Catalogue mailed on application.

THE SOHMER-CECILIAN INSIDE PLAYER
SURPASSES ALL OTHERS

Favorable Terms to Responsible Parties

SOHMER & COMPANY

Warerooms Cor. 5th Ave., 22d St. NEW YORK



For Those Who Love Music The ANGELUS

When we say that with the ANGELUS, only a *love* of music is necessary for *your* full enjoyment of all music, we mean just that—all limitations to a complete indulgence of your love for music end with possession of the Great ANGELUS.

To you, musician or non-musician, we say your limitations end—because your fingers, whether trained or untrained, are supplied with every adequate means of rendering all music.

The *PHRASING LEVER* gives you complete mastery of every delicate shading of tempo. The *DIAPHRAGM PNEUMATICS* endow you with the "Human Touch" of the ANGELUS. The *MELODY BUTTONS*, which with the Phrasing Lever are exclusive with the ANGELUS, enable you to accentuate the melody in bass or treble, the same as in hand-playing. These three features, indispensable to a musically correct performance, originated with us and are reserved, by the patent laws, for exclusive installation in the ANGELUS.

Logically the ANGELUS is the piano-player entitled to receive first consideration by every intending purchaser. The ANGELUS is made either in cabinet form or installed within the case of a high-grade piano, making the Emerson-Angelus or the Knabe-Angelus.

Purchased by Royalty and the World's Greatest Musicians. Descriptive literature upon request.

Established 1876.

THE WILCOX & WHITE CO., MERIDEN, CONN.

GRAND PRIZE
(the highest honor)

AWARDED TO

ESTERBROOK'S
Steel Pens

AT THE

St. Louis Exposition

Established **A. W. FABER** 1761

SUPERIOR LEAD AND COLORED PENCILS

RULERS

**CALCULATING
RULES**



**STATIONERS
RUBBER**

44-60 E. 23d. St., New York, N. Y.

3

**Studies in
Ancient Furniture**

Couches and Beds of the
Greeks, Etruscans and Romans

By **CAROLINE L. RANSOM**

*Follows the History of Art
in the University of Chicago*

THIS BOOK is to be commended not only to classical scholars, but to all persons interested in the history or designing of furniture. It is issued in handsome quarto form, with large, clear type, heavy paper, wide margins, a buckram cover of rich dark blue stamped in gold, and is illustrated with a lithographed frontispiece, 29 full-page plates, and 60 text figures

\$4.50 net, postpaid \$4.75

PUBLISHED BY

The University of Chicago Press
CHICAGO and 156 Fifth Ave. NEW YORK

CHICAGO

TO

HOT SPRINGS, ARK.,

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.,

AND THE

CITY OF MEXICO

WITHOUT CHANGE OF CARS

VIA THE

WABASH

WRITE FOR HANDSOMELY ILLUSTRATED
LITERATURE GIVING COMPLETE DETAILS

F. H. TRISTRAM

ASSISTANT GENERAL PASSENGER AGENT
87 ADAMS ST., CHICAGO

19

A MANUAL OF THE RAIL- ROAD BUSINESS

A noticeable gap in business literature has
just been filled by the appearance of

RAILWAY ORGANIZATION AND WORKING

LECTURES BY PROMINENT RAILWAY MEN

Edited by

ERNEST R. DEWSNUP

THIS volume is a compilation of special lectures delivered before the University classes in railway transportation during the period extending from November, 1904, to May, 1906. It may be said in explanation that the University of Chicago, during the past two years, has undertaken, in association with a number of railways, the training of railway employees with the object of increasing their professional efficiency. To this end, courses have been conducted in a number of subjects bearing upon the traffic, auditing, operating, and other sides of the American railway.

One feature of these courses has been the practical co-operation of railway officials in the form of special lectures. A large number of applications having been received for printed copies of these lectures, as many of them as practicable have been collected into the present volume.

The numerous aspects of the railway service which it treats, the plain and nontechnical way in which every subject is handled, the fact that more than a score of railway experts of the highest reputation have collaborated in its production, all combine to make the book indispensable to the ambitious young "railroader" who desires to make sure his rise in the service by establishing it upon as broad a foundation of knowledge as possible.

It is also to be hoped that the book, and others of its kind that may follow, will have a stimulating effect upon the teaching of railway economics in our universities. The study of this volume ought certainly to give the student of railway economics a more vivid appreciation of the organization he studies.

510 PAGES; SMALL 8VO, CLOTH; NET \$2.00
POSTPAID \$2.15

The UNIVERSITY of CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK



The Season for giving

THE
PAUL E. WIRT
FOUNTAIN PEN

and nothing would be more acceptable and lastingly appreciated by a lady or gentleman. There is no uncertainty about the recipient getting unending satisfaction from a Wirt Fountain Pen as it is **ALWAYS READY—ALWAYS WRITES.** Best by test of a quarter of a century.

**BEAUTIFUL PENS IN
SILVER AND GOLD**

as well as plainer ones for all purses. Made in 100 styles to suit all. Sold by best dealers everywhere. Send for illustrated catalogue and price list. Box G-11 BLOOMSBURG, PA.



12

REMINGTON
TYPEWRITER



New
Remington Models are now on the market—that's all that most typewriter users ask to know. They know that a new Remington model means and always has meant a *new standard of typewriter efficiency.*

New escapement, new variable line spacer, and other vital improvements insure better work and more of it on these new Remingtons than any typewriter has ever done before.

Remington Typewriter Co.,
New York or Anywhere

10

**CLYDE LINE TO
FLORIDA**

**Only direct All-Water Route between
NEW YORK, BOSTON, and
CHARLESTON, S. C., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.**

St. Johns River Service between Jacksonville, Palatka, De Land, Sanford, Enterprise, Fla., and Intermediate Landings.

The "Clyde Line" is the favorite route between New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Eastern Points, and Charleston, S. C., and Jacksonville, Fla., making direct connection for all points South and Southwest.

**FAST MODERN STEAMSHIPS AND SUPERIOR SERVICE
THEO. G. EGER, V. P. & G. M.**

**GENERAL OFFICES, PIER 36, NO. RIVER NEW YORK
BRANCH OFFICES, 290 BROADWAY, NEW YORK**

12

DENTACURA



TOOTH PASTE

Differs from the ordinary dentifrice in minimizing the causes of decay. Endorsed by thousands of Dentists. It is deliciously flavored, and a delightful adjunct to the dental toilet. In convenient tubes. For sale at drug stores, 25c. per tube.

AVOID SUBSTITUTES
DENTACURA COMPANY,
 Newark, N. J., U. S. A.



BETWEEN

CHICAGO - KANSAS CITY,
 CHICAGO - ST. LOUIS,
 CHICAGO - PEORIA,
 ST. LOUIS - KANSAS CITY.

THROUGH FULLMAN SERVICE
 BETWEEN CHICAGO AND

HOT SPRINGS, Ark. DENVER, Colo.
 TEXAS, FLORIDA, UTAH,
 CALIFORNIA - OREGON

IF YOU ARE CONTEMPLATING A TRIP, ANY PORTION OF WHICH CAN BE MADE OVER THE CHICAGO & ALTON, IT WILL PAY YOU TO WRITE TO THE UNDERSIGNED FOR RATES, MAPS, TIME-TABLES, ETC.

GEO. J. CHARLTON,
 GENERAL PASSENGER AGENT,
 CHICAGO, ILL.

MAGAZINES

PUBLISHED BY
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

ERNEST D. BURTON, Editor-in-Chief. A popular illustrated monthly magazine. Subscription price, \$2.00 a year; single copies, 25 cents. Foreign postage, 75 cents.

THE SCHOOL REVIEW

Published monthly, except in July and August. Subscription price, \$1.50 a year; single copies, 20 cents. Foreign postage, 50 cents.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHER

Edited by W. S. JACKMAN, and BERTHA PAYNE. Published monthly, except in July and August. Subscription price, \$1.50 a year; single copies, 20 cents. Foreign postage, 50 cents.

THE BOTANICAL GAZETTE

Edited by JOHN M. COULTER, and CHARLES R. BARNES. Published monthly, with illustrations. Subscription price, \$5.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Foreign postage, 75 cents.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY

Edited by ALMON W. SMALL. Published bi-monthly, with illustrations. Subscription price, \$2.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Foreign postage, 50 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY

Edited by T. C. CHAMBERLIN. Published semi-quarterly, with illustrations. Subscription price, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Foreign postage, 75 cents.

THE ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL

Edited by GEORGE E. HALE and EDWIN B. FROST. Published monthly, except in February and August, with illustrations. Subscription price, \$4.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Foreign postage, 75 cents.

THE JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

Edited by J. LAURENCE LAUGHLIN and JOHN CUMMINGS. Published monthly, except August and September. Subscription price, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 35 cents. Foreign postage, 50 cents.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY

Edited by the Divinity Faculty of the University of Chicago. Published quarterly. Subscription price, \$3.00 a year; single copies, \$1.00. Foreign postage, 50 cents.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES AND LITERATURES

Edited by R. F. HARPER. Published quarterly. Subscription price, \$4.00 a year; single copies, \$1.25. Foreign postage, 25 cents.

MODERN PHILOLOGY

Editors: PHILIP S. ALLEN, Managing Editor; FREDERIC I. CARPENTER, CAMILLO VON KLENZE. Published quarterly. Subscription price, \$3.00 a year; single copies, \$1.00. Foreign postage, 50 cents.

THE CLASSICAL JOURNAL

ARTHUR FAIRBANKS and GORDON J. LAING, Managing Editors. Published eight times a year under the auspices of the Classical Association of the Middle West and South. Subscription price, \$1.50 a year; single copies, 30c. Foreign postage, 25c.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

EDWARD CAPPS, Managing Editor. Published quarterly. Subscription price, \$2.50 a year; single copies, \$1.00. Foreign postage, 50c.

THE UNIVERSITY RECORD

Edited by the Recorder of the University. Published quarterly. Yearly subscription, \$1.00; single copies 25 cents.

SAMPLE COPIES FREE ON REQUEST.

The University of Chicago Press
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE NAME:

Naylor's

STANDS
FOR EVERYTHING THAT IS
GOOD - FRESH - PURE
AND DELICIOUS
IN CANDY, COCOA



AND CHOCOLATES.



ON SALE AT OUR STORES
AND SALES AGENTS EVERYWHERE.

A New Bausch & Lomb School Microscope

SPECIAL PRICES QUOTED TO SCHOOLS



BH4-MICROSCOPE
\$29.50

A most practical low-priced instrument for secondary and high-school use. The new construction of arm, with hand hold and fine adjustment, makes it especially durable for inexperienced pupils to use.

This microscope has coarse and fine adjustments, 2 eye pieces, $\frac{3}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ objectives, double nose piece and iris diaphragm in stage. This microscope should interest every teacher. It has so many new features that cannot be told of here that you should send for circular.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.,
Rochester, N.Y.
New York Boston Washington Chicago
San Francisco Frankfurt a/M Germany

THE NEW VISIBLE

FOX TYPEWRITER

A Record Never Equalled

Perfect Visible Writing and the Durability of the Basket Type Machine

Whether you are interested in the mechanical features of a typewriter or not, if you are buying typewriters you are most vitally concerned in two things.

First, your typewriter should write in sight. It's reasonable that if you can see what you are doing, you can do more than when your work is hidden from view.

Second, your typewriter should be durable, so you will receive proper value for your money.

Previous to the advent of The Fox Visible it was impossible to build a Visible Typewriter with the wearing qualities of the old style machine.

Here is the Reason The "basket type" machines, such as the old style Fox, the Remington, and the Smith-Premier, have had an "assembling surface" of eighteen inches in which to assemble their type bar hangers. This allowed the use of a wide hanger and accounts for the recognized durability of such machines. In building other visible typewriters than the Fox Visible this "assembling surface" HAD TO BE SACRIFICED, and instead of eighteen inches such machines have four and one-half inches and a type bar hanger 35-1000 of an inch wide.

On the Fox Visible the Assembling Surface is 16 1-2 inches, and the Type Bar Hanger 7-16 of an inch wide. This admits of adjustment and means durability. With a narrow type bar it is a mechanical impossibility to secure permanent alignment and durability.

Just ordinary business economy demands you investigate the Fox Visible before you buy. We make it easy for you. Send for descriptive literature.

FOX TYPEWRITER COMPANY Executive Office and Factory:
560-570 Front St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Branch Offices and Agencies in Principal Cities



*The Oldest and
Youngest stockholder*

HYLO
*SAVES ELECTRICITY
IT TURNS DOWN*
THE PHELPS COMPANY
DETROIT MICH.

Put the
Switch
under your
Pillow

and turn the light high
low or out without noise
or reaching. The Long
Distance **HYLO** is only
one of many luxurious
and current-saving de-
vices of our make which
mark the home of the
elegant but careful
housewife and the office
of the successful but
prudent business man.

Other **HYLO** lamps
regulate
BY A TWIST OF THE WRIST
BY PULLING A CORD

"HOW TO READ YOUR METER"
MAILED FREE

IMPORTANT CAUTION

When you buy of a dealer,
look for the name **HYLO** in-
side the glass bulb, so you
can be sure the lamp will
work right when you get it
home, and avoid mistakes.

26 CENT COUPON

This coupon is worth 26 cents.
The regular price of the Long
Distance outfit, Lamp, Con-
necting Cord and Switch, is
\$1.25. Send us this coupon
and 99 cents and we will send
you prepaid a Long Distance
HYLO. Turn Bulb 60 cents
and Pull String 75 cents
should be ordered for other
rooms at the same time.

**THE
PHELPS COMPANY**
1206 PARK PLACE .
DETROIT - MICH.

A Nutritious Food-Drink for all Ages

Shakespeare's
Seven
Ages

"It's meat
and drink
to me."

**HORLICK'S
MALTED MILK**

For the Seven Ages
is a delicious food-drink,
very nutritious and digest-
ible. It upbuilds the young,
refreshes and sustains the
aged, the brain workers, and
invalids. More healthful than
tea, coffee, or cocoa, as it assists
digestion, nourishes and invigorates.
Pure, rich milk, with the extract of
choice malted grains, reduced to
powder form, soluble in water.

Needs no cooking. A glass-
ful, hot, upon retiring,
brings refreshing sleep.

In Lunch Tablet form, also,
with chocolate. Samples
free upon request.

Ask for "**HORLICK'S**";
others are imitations.

Horlick's Malted Milk Co.
Racine, Wis., U. S. A.

London, England. Montreal, Canada.

1. "THE INFANT
IN THE
NURSE'S ARMS"

4. "THEN THE SOLDIER
DURING REPUTATION AT
THE CANNON'S MOUTH"

2. "THEN THE
SCHOOLBOY WITH HIS
SHINING MORNING FACE"

3. "AND THEN THE
JUSTICE FULL OF
WISE SAWS"

5. "AND THEN THE
LOVER WITH
HIS BALLAD"

7. "THE LAST SCENE
THAT ENDS THIS
EVENTFUL HISTORY"

6. "WITH SPECTACLES
ON HIS EYE"



What Is Daus' Tip-Top?

TO PROVE

that Daus' "Tip-Top" Duplicator is the best, simplest, and cheapest device for making

100 copies from Pen-written and 50 copies from Typewritten original

we are willing to send a complete DUPLICATOR without deposit on ten days' trial.

No mechanism to get out of order, no washing, no press, no printer's ink. The product of 23 years' experience in DUPLICATORS. Price for complete apparatus, cap size (prints 8 3/4 in. by 13 in.) \$7.50, subject to the trade discount of 33 1/2 per cent. \$5.00 net.

FELIX P. B. DAUS DUPLICATOR CO., Daus Bldg., 111 John Street, New York

Through Pullman Service to Virginia

VIA THE FAMOUS

Big Four C. & O. Route

Leaves Chicago 11:00 p. m. daily.

"ONLY ONE NIGHT OUT."

All Meals in Dining Cars

All Big Four Trains stop at Illinois Central 63d St. Station, Chicago, within a few minutes' walk of the University of Chicago.

Only Railroad from Chicago and Peoria connecting in same depot at Cincinnati with trains of the

C. & O., Q. & C., L. & N., and B. & O. S. W. Railways

Chicago City Ticket Office

238 Clark Street 'Phone Harrison 4620

I. P. SPINING, General Northern Agent

Post-Card Albums

A COMPLETE LINE

CHICAGO POSTALS AND VIEWS

S. D. CHILDS & CO.

200 Clark Street . . Chicago

Important Scientific Works

The Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants

By BURTON E. LIVINGSTON. 164 pages; 8vo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.62.

Studies in General Physiology

By JACQUES LOEB. Part I, 440 pages, Part II, 372 pages, both Parts, 8vo; net \$7.50, postpaid \$7.91.

Light Waves and Their Uses

By ALBERT A. MICHELSON. 174 pages; 8vo, cloth; net \$2.00, postpaid \$2.13.

Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences

By JACOBUS H. VAN'T HOFF, translated by Alexander Smith. 144 pages; 8vo, cloth; net \$1.50, postpaid \$1.62.

Lectures on The History of the Development of Chemistry

By A. LADENBURG, translated by Leonard Dobbin. 390 pages; 8vo, cloth; net \$1.75, postpaid \$1.87.

The complete series of the Alembic Club Reprints is carried in stock

ADDRESS

The University of Chicago Press

CHICAGO - - - - - NEW YORK

The University of Chicago Press

Special printing facilities for academic work, including theses and reports of educational bodies and learned societies.

Educational and scientific works printed in English, German, French, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and other languages.

Estimates furnished

The University of Chicago Press

55TH ST. AND ELLIS AVE., CHICAGO

POSTAL TYPEWRITER \$25



**An Ideal assistant to Teachers, Ministers,
Authors and all Professional and
Business Men.**

The only real typewriter at a low price. Is honest in service, material and workmanship. Combines universal keyboard, strong manifold-ing, mimeograph stencil cutting, visible writing, interchangeable type, and prints from ribbon.

Imperfect alignment impossible—will stand hardest wear and is practically accident proof.

Write for booklet and instalment plan.

Liberal inducements to represent us locally.

POSTAL TYPEWRITER COMPANY, Dept. 30
Main Office and Factory, Norwalk, Conn.



GENTLEMEN
WHO DRESS FOR STYLE
NEATNESS, AND COMFORT
WEAR THE IMPROVED

BOSTON GARTER

THE RECOGNIZED STANDARD

The Name is stamped on every loop—

The *Velvet Grip* CUSHION BUTTON CLASP

LIES FLAT TO THE LEG—NEVER SLIPS, TEARS NOR UNFASTENS

Sample pair, Silk 50c., Cotton 25c.
Mailed on receipt of price.

GEO. FROST CO., Makers
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

ALWAYS EASY

A History of Matrimonial Institutions

By

George Elliott Howard

*Professor of Institutional History in the
University of Nebraska*

..... His work, based on the investigations of all accessible literature, historical, scientific, and legal, touches upon every problem involved in marriage and divorce, and its optimistic conclusions are quite in harmony with the true interpretation of evolutionary facts concerning the social development of mankind. It would be well if the extreme advocates of "divorce reform" and the Mormon polygamists could give it careful perusal. For even the general public Professor Howard's volumes cannot fail to be both interesting and instructive, for they deal attractively with the most human of all institutions, and contain a mass of facts nowhere else obtainable—*The Nation*.

THE THREE VOLUMES IN PAPER BOX,
\$10.00 net, postpaid \$10.70.

PUBLISHED BY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO and NEW YORK

*If you wish something
with a sharp point—*

*Something that is always ready
for business—select a*

DIXON

American Graphite

PENCIL

*If you are not familiar with Dixon's, send
16 cents in stamps for samples. You will
not regret it.*

JOSEPH DIXON CRUCIBLE CO.,
JERSEY CITY NEW JERSEY

THE NEW NO. 12 HAMMOND VISIBLE.



Full of labor-saving devices, right up to the minute, including the Polychrome Ribbon writing in two colors.

Received an order for 100 machines from the Educational Board of Chicago, for Chicago Public Schools.

Faculty and Students of Yale University are using 164 Hammonds.

Pennsylvania R. R. Co. have over 1,000 in use.
More than 100,000 sold to others.

THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER CO.

Factory and General Offices: 69th to 70th Streets and East River, N. Y.

Sales Office: 212 Broadway, New York City.

Baker's Cocoa



Registered,
U. S. Pat. Off.

is a perfect food, as wholesome as it is delicious—highly nourishing, easily digested, fitted to repair wasted strength, preserve health and prolong life.

Be sure that you get the genuine, bearing our trade-mark on every can.

47 HIGHEST AWARDS IN EUROPE and AMERICA

Walter Baker & Co. Ltd.
Established 1780 Dorchester, Mass.

¶ In heating the Home a temperature of 65 to 68° F. with a humidity of 60% produces much more comfortable and healthful conditions than when the temperature is higher and the air dry.

¶ Where a furnace is used the water-box should be regularly filled and a little Platt's Chlorides added to it. Where steam heat, hot water radiators, Baltimore heaters, coal, oil, or gas stoves are used, a pan with some water containing a little Platt's Chlorides should be kept over or under the heating arrangement.

Platt's Chlorides **The Odorless Disinfectant.**

¶ A colorless liquid; powerful, safe, and economical. Instantly destroys foul odors and chemically neutralizes disease-breeding matter. Sold in quart bottles only, by druggists and high-class grocers. Prepared only by Henry B. Platt, New York and Montreal. ¶ A Brochure entitled "Health Economy," by Dr. Kent, mailed free on addressing

Desk U, 42 Cliff Street, New York. 12



Isn't it easy?

to make house-cleaning half play when all the hard dirty work, from sink cleaning to brass polishing is done with a bowl of water, a soft cloth, and a cake of **SAPOLIO**

CLEANS-SCOURS-POLISHES

Vose PIANOS

have been established over 55 YEARS. By our system of payments every family in moderate circumstances can own a Vose piano. We take old instruments in exchange and deliver the new piano in your home free of expense.

Write for Catalogue D and explanations.

VOSE & SONS PIANO CO., 160 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BUFFALO LITHIA WATER

Strong Testimony from the University of
Virginia.

IN URIC ACID, DIATHESIS, GOUT, RHEUMATISM,
LITHAEMIA and the Like, ITS ACTION IS
PROMPT AND LASTING.

Geo. Ben. Johnston, M.D., LL.D., *Prof. Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, University of Virginia, Ex-Pres. Southern Surgical and Gynecological Assn., Ex-Pres. Virginia Medical Society and Surgeon Memorial Hospital, Richmond, Va.:* "If I were asked what mineral water has the widest range of usefulness, I would unhesitatingly answer, **BUFFALO LITHIA WATER** In Uric Acid Diathesis, Gout, Rheumatism, Lithaemia, and the like, its beneficial effects are prompt and lasting. . . . Almost any case of Pyelitis and Cystitis will be alleviated by it, and many cured. I have had evidence of the undoubted Disintegrating Solvent and Eliminating powers of this water in Renal Calculus, and have known its long continued use to permanently break up the gravel-forming habit."

"IT SHOULD BE RECOGNIZED AS AN ARTICLE OF MATERIA MEDICA."

James L. Cabell, M.D., A.M., LL.D., *former Prof. Physiology and Surgery in the Medical Department in the University of Virginia, and Pres. of the National Board of Health:* "**BUFFALO LITHIA WATER** in Uric Acid Diathesis is a well-known therapeutic resource. It should be recognized by the profession as an article of Materia Medica."

"NOTHING TO COMPARE WITH IT IN PREVENTING URIC ACID DEPOSITS IN THE BODY."

Dr. P. B. Barringer, *Chairman of Faculty and Professor of Physiology, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.:* "After twenty years' practice I have no hesitancy in stating that for prompt results I have found **BUFFALO LITHIA WATER** in preventing Uric Acid Deposits nothing to compare with in the body."

"I KNOW OF NO REMEDY COMPARABLE TO IT."

Wm. B. Towles, M.D., *late Prof. of Anatomy and Materia Medica, University of Virginia:* "In Uric Acid Diathesis, Gout, Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, Renal Calculi and Stone in the Bladder, I know of no **BUFFALO LITHIA WATER** Spring remedy comparable to No. 2."

Voluminous medical testimony sent on request. For sale by the general drug and mineral water trade.

PROPRIETOR BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS, VIRGINIA.

f
.
y
l
.
d
d
-
g

l
d
a
f
.
r
s

:
e

l